

ANNUAL STATEMENT

OF THE

**AMERICAN NATIONAL
GENERAL
INSURANCE COMPANY**

OF

SPRINGFIELD

IN THE

STATE OF MISSOURI

TO THE

INSURANCE DEPARTMENT

OF THE

STATE OF

**FOR THE YEAR ENDED
DECEMBER 31, 2019**

2019

FIRE AND CASUALTY

2019



PROPERTY AND CASUALTY COMPANIES - ASSOCIATION EDITION

ANNUAL STATEMENT

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2019
OF THE CONDITION AND AFFAIRS OF THE

American National General Insurance Company

NAIC Group Code 0408 0408 NAIC Company Code 39942 Employer's ID Number 43-1223793
(Current) (Prior)

Organized under the Laws of Missouri, State of Domicile or Port of Entry MO
Country of Domicile United States of America

Incorporated/Organized 12/30/1980 Commenced Business 04/01/1981

Statutory Home Office American National Center, 1949 East Sunshine Springfield, MO, US 65899-0001
(Street and Number) (City or Town, State, Country and Zip Code)

Main Administrative Office American National Center, 1949 East Sunshine
(Street and Number)
Springfield, MO, US 65899-0001 417-887-4990
(City or Town, State, Country and Zip Code) (Area Code) (Telephone Number)

Mail Address American National Center, 1949 East Sunshine Springfield, MO, US 65899-0001
(Street and Number or P.O. Box) (City or Town, State, Country and Zip Code)

Primary Location of Books and Records American National Center, 1949 East Sunshine
(Street and Number)
Springfield, MO, US 65899-0001 417-887-4990
(City or Town, State, Country and Zip Code) (Area Code) (Telephone Number)

Internet Website Address www.americannational.com

Statutory Statement Contact Gregory Eugene Eck 417-887-4990-2243
(Name) (Area Code) (Telephone Number)
Greg.Eck@americannational.com 417-877-5004
(E-mail Address) (FAX Number)

OFFICERS

President and CEO Timothy Allen Walsh Vice President, Controller & Treasurer Michelle Annette Gage
Vice President, Corporate Secretary John Mark Flippin

OTHER

Johnny David Johnson, EVP, Corporate Business Process Officer & CIO	Jeffrey Aaron Mills, EVP, Chief P&C Claims Officer	Matthew Richard Ostiguy #, EVP, P&C Product and Pricing
James Walter Pangburn, EVP, Specialty Markets Sales and Marketing	Shannon Lee Smith, EVP, Chief Agencies Officer, Multiple Line	James Patrick Stelling #, EVP, Specialty Markets Operations
Dwain Allen Akins, SVP, Chief Corporate Compliance Officer	Michele MacKay Bartkowski, SVP, Finance	Scott Frank Brast, SVP, Real Estate/Mortgage Loans
Brian Neal Bright #, SVP, Computing Services	Scott Christopher Campbell, SVP, Chief Client Officer	James Lee Flinn, SVP, Chief Risk Officer and P&C Actuarial
Bernard Stephen Gerwel #, SVP, Chief Innovation Officer	Joseph Suhr Highbarger #, SVP, P&C Actuarial	Deborah Kay Janson #, SVP, Corporate Office
Anne Marie LeMire, SVP, Fixed Income & Equity Investments	Bruce Murray LePard #, SVP, Chief Human Resources Officer	John Young McCaskill, SVP, P&C Underwriting
Meredith Myron Mitchell, SVP, Application Development & Support	Michael Scott Nimmons, SVP, Internal Audit Services	Stuart Milton Paulson, SVP, P&C Claims
Patrick Anthony Smith, SVP, Multi Line Field Operations		

DIRECTORS OR TRUSTEES

Michele MacKay Bartkowski	James Lee Flinn	John Young McCaskill
Melissa Gurnee McGrath	Jeffrey Aaron Mills	Matthew Richard Ostiguy
Stuart Milton Paulson	James Edward Pozzi	Shannon Lee Smith
Timothy Allen Walsh		

State of Texas SS:
County of Galveston

The officers of this reporting entity being duly sworn, each depose and say that they are the described officers of said reporting entity, and that on the reporting period stated above, all of the herein described assets were the absolute property of the said reporting entity, free and clear from any liens or claims thereon, except as herein stated, and that this statement, together with related exhibits, schedules and explanations therein contained, annexed or referred to, is a full and true statement of all the assets and liabilities and of the condition and affairs of the said reporting entity as of the reporting period stated above, and of its income and deductions therefrom for the period ended, and have been completed in accordance with the NAIC Annual Statement Instructions and Accounting Practices and Procedures manual except to the extent that: (1) state law may differ; or, (2) that state rules or regulations require differences in reporting not related to accounting practices and procedures, according to the best of their information, knowledge and belief, respectively. Furthermore, the scope of this attestation by the described officers also includes the related corresponding electronic filing with the NAIC, when required, that is an exact copy (except for formatting differences due to electronic filing) of the enclosed statement. The electronic filing may be requested by various regulators in lieu of or in addition to the enclosed statement.

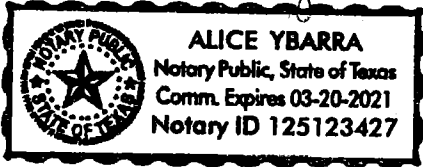
Timothy A. Walsh
Timothy Allen Walsh
President and CEO

John Mark Flippin
John Mark Flippin
Vice President, Corporate Secretary

Michelle Annette Gage
Michelle Annette Gage
Vice President, Controller & Treasurer

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10th day of February, 2020
Alice Ybarra

- a. Is this an original filing? Yes [X] No []
b. If no,
1. State the amendment number.....
2. Date filed
3. Number of pages attached.....



ASSETS

	Current Year			Prior Year
	1	2	3	4
	Assets	Nonadmitted Assets	Net Admitted Assets (Cols. 1 - 2)	Net Admitted Assets
1. Bonds (Schedule D)	107,614,427		107,614,427	101,871,271
2. Stocks (Schedule D):				
2.1 Preferred stocks				
2.2 Common stocks				
3. Mortgage loans on real estate (Schedule B):				
3.1 First liens				
3.2 Other than first liens				
4. Real estate (Schedule A):				
4.1 Properties occupied by the company (less \$				
encumbrances)				
4.2 Properties held for the production of income (less				
\$				
encumbrances)				
4.3 Properties held for sale (less \$				
encumbrances)				
5. Cash (\$	469,274			
, Schedule E - Part 1), cash equivalents				
(\$	3,495,056			
, Schedule E - Part 2) and short-term				
investments (\$	995,043			
, Schedule DA)	4,959,373		4,959,373	2,949,706
6. Contract loans (including \$				
premium notes)				
7. Derivatives (Schedule DB)				
8. Other invested assets (Schedule BA)				
9. Receivable for securities				
10. Securities lending reinvested collateral assets (Schedule DL)				
11. Aggregate write-ins for invested assets				
12. Subtotals, cash and invested assets (Lines 1 to 11)	112,573,800		112,573,800	104,820,977
13. Title plants less \$				
charged off (for Title insurers				
only)				
14. Investment income due and accrued	1,002,444		1,002,444	936,748
15. Premiums and considerations:				
15.1 Uncollected premiums and agents' balances in the course of collection				
15.2 Deferred premiums and agents' balances and installments booked but				
deferred and not yet due (including \$				
earned but unbilled premiums)	7,849,068		7,849,068	8,528,520
15.3 Accrued retrospective premiums (\$				
) and				
contracts subject to redetermination (\$				
)				
16. Reinsurance:				
16.1 Amounts recoverable from reinsurers	27,138		27,138	1,238
16.2 Funds held by or deposited with reinsured companies				
16.3 Other amounts receivable under reinsurance contracts				
17. Amounts receivable relating to uninsured plans				
18.1 Current federal and foreign income tax recoverable and interest thereon				
18.2 Net deferred tax asset				646,497
19. Guaranty funds receivable or on deposit	10,278		10,278	1,297
20. Electronic data processing equipment and software				
21. Furniture and equipment, including health care delivery assets				
(\$				
)				
22. Net adjustment in assets and liabilities due to foreign exchange rates				
23. Receivables from parent, subsidiaries and affiliates	41,985		41,985	52,716
24. Health care (\$				
) and other amounts receivable				
25. Aggregate write-ins for other than invested assets	188,011	3,128	184,883	11,986
26. Total assets excluding Separate Accounts, Segregated Accounts and				
Protected Cell Accounts (Lines 12 to 25)	121,692,724	3,128	121,689,596	114,999,979
27. From Separate Accounts, Segregated Accounts and Protected Cell				
Accounts				
28. Total (Lines 26 and 27)	121,692,724	3,128	121,689,596	114,999,979
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS				
1101.				
1102.				
1103.				
1198. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 11 from overflow page				
1199. Totals (Lines 1101 thru 1103 plus 1198)(Line 11 above)				
2501. Prepaid State Taxes	178,281		178,281	
2502. Other assets	9,730	3,128	6,602	11,986
2503.				
2598. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 25 from overflow page				
2599. Totals (Lines 2501 thru 2503 plus 2598)(Line 25 above)	188,011	3,128	184,883	11,986

LIABILITIES, SURPLUS AND OTHER FUNDS

	1 Current Year	2 Prior Year
1. Losses (Part 2A, Line 35, Column 8)	22,236,461	22,493,636
2. Reinsurance payable on paid losses and loss adjustment expenses (Schedule F, Part 1, Column 6)		
3. Loss adjustment expenses (Part 2A, Line 35, Column 9)	4,844,866	4,814,888
4. Commissions payable, contingent commissions and other similar charges	1,251,467	1,350,263
5. Other expenses (excluding taxes, licenses and fees)	6,990	2,864
6. Taxes, licenses and fees (excluding federal and foreign income taxes)	215,438	234,024
7.1 Current federal and foreign income taxes (including \$ on realized capital gains (losses))	112,077	
7.2 Net deferred tax liability		
8. Borrowed money \$ and interest thereon \$		
9. Unearned premiums (Part 1A, Line 38, Column 5) (after deducting unearned premiums for ceded reinsurance of \$19,116 and including warranty reserves of \$ and accrued accident and health experience rating refunds including \$ for medical loss ratio rebate per the Public Health Service Act)	13,228,158	14,039,228
10. Advance premium	237,166	300,209
11. Dividends declared and unpaid:		
11.1 Stockholders		
11.2 Policyholders		
12. Ceded reinsurance premiums payable (net of ceding commissions)	(87,046)	17,504
13. Funds held by company under reinsurance treaties (Schedule F, Part 3, Column 20)		
14. Amounts withheld or retained by company for account of others	5,750	6,022
15. Remittances and items not allocated	3,869	1,146
16. Provision for reinsurance (including \$ certified) (Schedule F, Part 3, Column 78)		
17. Net adjustments in assets and liabilities due to foreign exchange rates		
18. Drafts outstanding		
19. Payable to parent, subsidiaries and affiliates	1,862,035	866,991
20. Derivatives		
21. Payable for securities		
22. Payable for securities lending		
23. Liability for amounts held under uninsured plans		
24. Capital notes \$ and interest thereon \$		
25. Aggregate write-ins for liabilities	9,787,289	8,336,241
26. Total liabilities excluding protected cell liabilities (Lines 1 through 25)	53,704,520	52,463,016
27. Protected cell liabilities		
28. Total liabilities (Lines 26 and 27)	53,704,520	52,463,016
29. Aggregate write-ins for special surplus funds		
30. Common capital stock	2,500,000	2,500,000
31. Preferred capital stock		
32. Aggregate write-ins for other than special surplus funds		
33. Surplus notes		
34. Gross paid in and contributed surplus	12,500,000	12,500,000
35. Unassigned funds (surplus)	52,985,076	47,536,963
36. Less treasury stock, at cost:		
36.1 shares common (value included in Line 30 \$)		
36.2 shares preferred (value included in Line 31 \$)		
37. Surplus as regards policyholders (Lines 29 to 35, less 36) (Page 4, Line 39)	67,985,076	62,536,963
38. TOTALS (Page 2, Line 28, Col. 3)	121,689,596	114,999,979
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS		
2501. CASHBACK retrospective premium	9,414,497	7,983,574
2502. Escheat funds held in trust	372,792	352,667
2503.		
2598. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 25 from overflow page		
2599. Totals (Lines 2501 thru 2503 plus 2598)(Line 25 above)	9,787,289	8,336,241
2901.		
2902.		
2903.		
2998. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 29 from overflow page		
2999. Totals (Lines 2901 thru 2903 plus 2998)(Line 29 above)		
3201.		
3202.		
3203.		
3298. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 32 from overflow page		
3299. Totals (Lines 3201 thru 3203 plus 3298)(Line 32 above)		

STATEMENT OF INCOME

	1 Current Year	2 Prior Year
UNDERWRITING INCOME		
1. Premiums earned (Part 1, Line 35, Column 4)	42,443,015	45,131,077
DEDUCTIONS:		
2. Losses incurred (Part 2, Line 35, Column 7)	28,515,174	35,386,388
3. Loss adjustment expenses incurred (Part 3, Line 25, Column 1)	3,921,737	5,458,849
4. Other underwriting expenses incurred (Part 3, Line 25, Column 2)	9,549,463	10,675,803
5. Aggregate write-ins for underwriting deductions		
6. Total underwriting deductions (Lines 2 through 5)	41,986,374	51,521,040
7. Net income of protected cells		
8. Net underwriting gain or (loss) (Line 1 minus Line 6 plus Line 7)	456,641	(6,389,963)
INVESTMENT INCOME		
9. Net investment income earned (Exhibit of Net Investment Income, Line 17)	3,884,255	3,687,772
10. Net realized capital gains or (losses) less capital gains tax of \$ 79,707 (Exhibit of Capital Gains (Losses))	(80,253)	(135,026)
11. Net investment gain (loss) (Lines 9 + 10)	3,804,002	3,552,746
OTHER INCOME		
12. Net gain (loss) from agents' or premium balances charged off (amount recovered \$ 200 amount charged off \$ 177,497)	(177,297)	(347,849)
13. Finance and service charges not included in premiums	21,831	29,399
14. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous income	1,273	1,815
15. Total other income (Lines 12 through 14)	(154,193)	(316,635)
16. Net income before dividends to policyholders, after capital gains tax and before all other federal and foreign income taxes (Lines 8 + 11 + 15)	4,106,450	(3,153,852)
17. Dividends to policyholders		
18. Net income, after dividends to policyholders, after capital gains tax and before all other federal and foreign income taxes (Line 16 minus Line 17)	4,106,450	(3,153,852)
19. Federal and foreign income taxes incurred	932,076	(890,773)
20. Net income (Line 18 minus Line 19)(to Line 22)	3,174,374	(2,263,079)
CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT		
21. Surplus as regards policyholders, December 31 prior year (Page 4, Line 39, Column 2)	62,536,963	65,479,638
22. Net income (from Line 20)	3,174,374	(2,263,079)
23. Net transfers (to) from Protected Cell accounts		
24. Change in net unrealized capital gains or (losses) less capital gains tax of \$ 52,138	72,000	(1,960)
25. Change in net unrealized foreign exchange capital gain (loss)		
26. Change in net deferred income tax	(593,745)	146,711
27. Change in nonadmitted assets (Exhibit of Nonadmitted Assets, Line 28, Col. 3)	2,796,098	(823,909)
28. Change in provision for reinsurance (Page 3, Line 16, Column 2 minus Column 1)		
29. Change in surplus notes		
30. Surplus (contributed to) withdrawn from protected cells		
31. Cumulative effect of changes in accounting principles		
32. Capital changes:		
32.1 Paid in		
32.2 Transferred from surplus (Stock Dividend)		
32.3 Transferred to surplus		
33. Surplus adjustments:		
33.1 Paid in		
33.2 Transferred to capital (Stock Dividend)		
33.3 Transferred from capital		
34. Net remittances from or (to) Home Office		
35. Dividends to stockholders		
36. Change in treasury stock (Page 3, Lines 36.1 and 36.2, Column 2 minus Column 1)		
37. Aggregate write-ins for gains and losses in surplus	(614)	(437)
38. Change in surplus as regards policyholders for the year (Lines 22 through 37)	5,448,113	(2,942,674)
39. Surplus as regards policyholders, December 31 current year (Line 21 plus Line 38) (Page 3, Line 37)	67,985,076	62,536,963
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS		
0501.		
0502.		
0503.		
0598. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 5 from overflow page		
0599. Totals (Lines 0501 thru 0503 plus 0598)(Line 5 above)		
1401. Other markets income	1,273	1,815
1402.		
1403.		
1498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 14 from overflow page		
1499. Totals (Lines 1401 thru 1403 plus 1498)(Line 14 above)	1,273	1,815
3701. Change in deferred tax on nonadmitted assets	(614)	(437)
3702.		
3703.		
3798. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 37 from overflow page		
3799. Totals (Lines 3701 thru 3703 plus 3798)(Line 37 above)	(614)	(437)

CASH FLOW

	1	2
	Current Year	Prior Year
Cash from Operations		
1. Premiums collected net of reinsurance	42,143,804	44,941,247
2. Net investment income	3,826,710	3,671,252
3. Miscellaneous income	(154,193)	(316,635)
4. Total (Lines 1 through 3)	45,816,321	48,295,864
5. Benefit and loss related payments	28,971,248	29,544,312
6. Net transfers to Separate Accounts, Segregated Accounts and Protected Cell Accounts		
7. Commissions, expenses paid and aggregate write-ins for deductions	13,563,459	15,357,322
8. Dividends paid to policyholders		
9. Federal and foreign income taxes paid (recovered) net of \$ tax on capital gains (losses)	(1,896,494)	
10. Total (Lines 5 through 9)	40,638,213	44,901,634
11. Net cash from operations (Line 4 minus Line 10)	5,178,108	3,394,230
Cash from Investments		
12. Proceeds from investments sold, matured or repaid:		
12.1 Bonds	7,569,960	5,160,695
12.2 Stocks		
12.3 Mortgage loans		
12.4 Real estate		
12.5 Other invested assets		
12.6 Net gains or (losses) on cash, cash equivalents and short-term investments		
12.7 Miscellaneous proceeds		
12.8 Total investment proceeds (Lines 12.1 to 12.7)	7,569,960	5,160,695
13. Cost of investments acquired (long-term only):		
13.1 Bonds	13,197,675	13,865,884
13.2 Stocks		
13.3 Mortgage loans		
13.4 Real estate		
13.5 Other invested assets		
13.6 Miscellaneous applications		
13.7 Total investments acquired (Lines 13.1 to 13.6)	13,197,675	13,865,884
14. Net increase (decrease) in contract loans and premium notes		
15. Net cash from investments (Line 12.8 minus Line 13.7 minus Line 14)	(5,627,715)	(8,705,189)
Cash from Financing and Miscellaneous Sources		
16. Cash provided (applied):		
16.1 Surplus notes, capital notes		
16.2 Capital and paid in surplus, less treasury stock		
16.3 Borrowed funds		
16.4 Net deposits on deposit-type contracts and other insurance liabilities		
16.5 Dividends to stockholders		
16.6 Other cash provided (applied)	2,459,274	2,007,406
17. Net cash from financing and miscellaneous sources (Lines 16.1 to 16.4 minus Line 16.5 plus Line 16.6)	2,459,274	2,007,406
RECONCILIATION OF CASH, CASH EQUIVALENTS AND SHORT-TERM INVESTMENTS		
18. Net change in cash, cash equivalents and short-term investments (Line 11, plus Lines 15 and 17)	2,009,667	(3,303,553)
19. Cash, cash equivalents and short-term investments:		
19.1 Beginning of year	2,949,706	6,253,260
19.2 End of period (Line 18 plus Line 19.1)	4,959,373	2,949,706

Note: Supplemental disclosures of cash flow information for non-cash transactions:

--	--	--

UNDERWRITING AND INVESTMENT EXHIBIT

PART 1 - PREMIUMS EARNED

Line of Business		1 Net Premiums Written per Column 6, Part 1B	2 Unearned Premiums Dec. 31 Prior Year - per Col. 3, Last Year's Part 1	3 Unearned Premiums Dec. 31 Current Year - per Col. 5 Part 1A	4 Premiums Earned During Year (Cols. 1 + 2 - 3)
1.	Fire	264	199	137	326
2.	Allied lines	279	195	147	327
3.	Farmowners multiple peril				
4.	Homeowners multiple peril	6,793,962	4,890,444	4,823,036	6,861,370
5.	Commercial multiple peril				
6.	Mortgage guaranty				
8.	Ocean marine				
9.	Inland marine				
10.	Financial guaranty				
11.1	Medical professional liability - occurrence				
11.2	Medical professional liability - claims-made				
12.	Earthquake	13,999	9,960	9,445	14,514
13.	Group accident and health				
14.	Credit accident and health (group and individual)				
15.	Other accident and health				
16.	Workers' compensation				
17.1	Other liability - occurrence				
17.2	Other liability - claims-made				
17.3	Excess workers' compensation				
18.1	Products liability - occurrence				
18.2	Products liability - claims-made				
19.1, 19.2	Private passenger auto liability	22,994,746	11,022,062	11,423,521	22,593,287
19.3, 19.4	Commercial auto liability				
21.	Auto physical damage	13,259,618	6,099,942	6,386,369	12,973,191
22.	Aircraft (all perils)				
23.	Fidelity				
24.	Surety				
26.	Burglary and theft				
27.	Boiler and machinery				
28.	Credit				
29.	International				
30.	Warranty				
31.	Reinsurance - nonproportional assumed property				
32.	Reinsurance - nonproportional assumed liability				
33.	Reinsurance - nonproportional assumed financial lines				
34.	Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business				
35.	TOTALS	43,062,868	22,022,802	22,642,655	42,443,015
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
3401.	.....			
3402.	.....			
3403.	.....			
3498.	Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page				
3499.	Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)				

UNDERWRITING AND INVESTMENT EXHIBIT

PART 1A - RECAPITULATION OF ALL PREMIUMS

Line of Business		1	2	3	4	5
		Amount Unearned (Running One Year or Less from Date of Policy) (a)	Amount Unearned (Running More Than One Year from Date of Policy) (a)	Earned But Unbilled Premium	Reserve for Rate Credits and Retrospective Adjustments Based on Experience	Total Reserve for Unearned Premiums Cols. 1 + 2 + 3 + 4
1.	Fire	137				137
2.	Allied lines	147				147
3.	Farmowners multiple peril					
4.	Homeowners multiple peril	3,888,197			934,839	4,823,036
5.	Commercial multiple peril					
6.	Mortgage guaranty					
8.	Ocean marine					
9.	Inland marine					
10.	Financial guaranty					
11.1	Medical professional liability - occurrence					
11.2	Medical professional liability - claims-made					
12.	Earthquake	9,445				9,445
13.	Group accident and health					
14.	Credit accident and health (group and individual)					
15.	Other accident and health					
16.	Workers' compensation					
17.1	Other liability - occurrence					
17.2	Other liability - claims-made					
17.3	Excess workers' compensation					
18.1	Products liability - occurrence					
18.2	Products liability - claims-made					
19.1, 19.2	Private passenger auto liability	5,946,050			5,477,471	11,423,521
19.3, 19.4	Commercial auto liability					
21.	Auto physical damage	3,384,182			3,002,187	6,386,369
22.	Aircraft (all perils)					
23.	Fidelity					
24.	Surety					
26.	Burglary and theft					
27.	Boiler and machinery					
28.	Credit					
29.	International					
30.	Warranty					
31.	Reinsurance - nonproportional assumed property					
32.	Reinsurance - nonproportional assumed liability					
33.	Reinsurance - nonproportional assumed financial lines					
34.	Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business					
35.	TOTALS	13,228,158			9,414,497	22,642,655
36.	Accrued retrospective premiums based on experience					
37.	Earned but unbilled premiums					
38.	Balance (Sum of Line 35 through 37)					22,642,655
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS						
3401.	.....				
3402.	.....				
3403.	.....				
3498.	Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page					
3499.	Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)					

(a) State here basis of computation used in each case Daily Pro-Rata Factor

UNDERWRITING AND INVESTMENT EXHIBIT

PART 1B - PREMIUMS WRITTEN

Line of Business		1	Reinsurance Assumed		Reinsurance Ceded		6
		Direct Business (a)	2	3	4	5	Net Premiums Written Cols. 1+2+3-4-5
1.	Fire	280				16	264
2.	Allied lines	294				15	279
3.	Farmowners multiple peril						
4.	Homeowners multiple peril	7,283,237				489,275	6,793,962
5.	Commercial multiple peril						
6.	Mortgage guaranty						
8.	Ocean marine						
9.	Inland marine						
10.	Financial guaranty						
11.1	Medical professional liability - occurrence						
11.2	Medical professional liability - claims-made						
12.	Earthquake	17,694				3,695	13,999
13.	Group accident and health						
14.	Credit accident and health (group and individual)						
15.	Other accident and health						
16.	Workers' compensation						
17.1	Other liability - occurrence						
17.2	Other liability - claims-made						
17.3	Excess workers' compensation						
18.1	Products liability - occurrence						
18.2	Products liability - claims-made						
19.1, 19.2	Private passenger auto liability	23,044,712				49,966	22,994,746
19.3, 19.4	Commercial auto liability						
21.	Auto physical damage	13,361,018				101,400	13,259,618
22.	Aircraft (all perils)						
23.	Fidelity						
24.	Surety						
26.	Burglary and theft						
27.	Boiler and machinery						
28.	Credit	2,948,623			2,948,623		
29.	International						
30.	Warranty						
31.	Reinsurance - nonproportional assumed property	XXX					
32.	Reinsurance - nonproportional assumed liability	XXX					
33.	Reinsurance - nonproportional assumed financial lines	XXX					
34.	Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business						
35.	TOTALS	46,655,858			2,948,623	644,367	43,062,868
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS							
3401.	.....					
3402.	.....					
3403.	.....					
3498.	Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page						
3499.	Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)						

(a) Does the company's direct premiums written include premiums recorded on an installment basis? Yes [] No [X]

If yes: 1. The amount of such installment premiums \$
 2. Amount at which such installment premiums would have been reported had they been reported on an annualized basis \$

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE American National General Insurance Company

UNDERWRITING AND INVESTMENT EXHIBIT

PART 2 - LOSSES PAID AND INCURRED

		Losses Paid Less Salvage				5	6	7	8
		1	2	3	4				
Line of Business		Direct Business	Reinsurance Assumed	Reinsurance Recovered	Net Payments (Cols. 1 + 2 -3)	Net Losses Unpaid Current Year (Part 2A , Col. 8)	Net Losses Unpaid Prior Year	Losses Incurred Current Year (Cols. 4 + 5 - 6)	Percentage of Losses Incurred (Col. 7, Part 2) to Premiums Earned (Col. 4, Part 1)
1.	Fire	119			119	19	45	93	28.5
2.	Allied lines	267			267	12	21	258	78.9
3.	Farmowners multiple peril								
4.	Homeowners multiple peril	5,468,178		161,147	5,307,031	1,746,525	1,859,783	5,193,773	75.7
5.	Commercial multiple peril								
6.	Mortgage guaranty								
8.	Ocean marine								
9.	Inland marine								
10.	Financial guaranty								
11.1	Medical professional liability - occurrence								
11.2	Medical professional liability - claims-made								
12.	Earthquake								
13.	Group accident and health								
14.	Credit accident and health (group and individual)								
15.	Other accident and health								
16.	Workers' compensation								
17.1	Other liability - occurrence								
17.2	Other liability - claims-made								
17.3	Excess workers' compensation								
18.1	Products liability - occurrence								
18.2	Products liability - claims-made								
19.1, 19.2	Private passenger auto liability	16,747,681		1,034	16,746,647	20,220,600	20,146,509	16,820,738	74.5
19.3, 19.4	Commercial auto liability								
21.	Auto physical damage	6,720,060		1,775	6,718,285	269,305	487,278	6,500,312	50.1
22.	Aircraft (all perils)								
23.	Fidelity								
24.	Surety								
26.	Burglary and theft								
27.	Boiler and machinery								
28.	Credit	1,582,591		1,582,591					
29.	International								
30.	Warranty								
31.	Reinsurance - nonproportional assumed property	XXX							
32.	Reinsurance - nonproportional assumed liability	XXX							
33.	Reinsurance - nonproportional assumed financial lines	XXX							
34.	Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business								
35.	TOTALS	30,518,896		1,746,547	28,772,349	22,236,461	22,493,636	28,515,174	67.2
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS									
3401.	.....							
3402.	.....							
3403.	.....							
3498.	Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page								
3499.	Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)								

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE American National General Insurance Company

UNDERWRITING AND INVESTMENT EXHIBIT

PART 2A - UNPAID LOSSES AND LOSS ADJUSTMENT EXPENSES

Line of Business	Reported Losses				Incurred But Not Reported			8	9
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7		
	Direct	Reinsurance Assumed	Deduct Reinsurance Recoverable	Net Losses Excl. Incurred But Not Reported (Cols. 1 + 2 - 3)	Direct	Reinsurance Assumed	Reinsurance Ceded	Net Losses Unpaid (Cols. 4 + 5 + 6 - 7)	Net Unpaid Loss Adjustment Expenses
1. Fire	19			19				19	3
2. Allied lines	12			12				12	2
3. Farmowners multiple peril									
4. Homeowners multiple peril	1,186,890		4,365	1,182,525	564,000			1,746,525	330,229
5. Commercial multiple peril									
6. Mortgage guaranty									
8. Ocean marine									
9. Inland marine									
10. Financial guaranty									
11.1 Medical professional liability - occurrence									
11.2 Medical professional liability - claims-made									
12. Earthquake									
13. Group accident and health								(a)	
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual)									
15. Other accident and health								(a)	
16. Workers' compensation									
17.1 Other liability - occurrence									
17.2 Other liability - claims-made									
17.3 Excess workers' compensation									
18.1 Products liability - occurrence									
18.2 Products liability - claims-made									
19.1, 19.2 Private passenger auto liability	13,672,600			13,672,600	6,548,000			20,220,600	4,278,632
19.3, 19.4 Commercial auto liability									
21. Auto physical damage	871,305			871,305	(602,000)			269,305	236,000
22. Aircraft (all perils)									
23. Fidelity									
24. Surety									
26. Burglary and theft									
27. Boiler and machinery									
28. Credit	28,500		28,500		192,548		192,548		
29. International									
30. Warranty									
31. Reinsurance - nonproportional assumed property	XXX				XXX				
32. Reinsurance - nonproportional assumed liability	XXX				XXX				
33. Reinsurance - nonproportional assumed financial lines	XXX				XXX				
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business									
35. TOTALS	15,759,326		32,865	15,726,461	6,702,548		192,548	22,236,461	4,844,866
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS									
3401.									
3402.									
3403.									
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page									
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)									

(a) Including \$ for present value of life indemnity claims.

UNDERWRITING AND INVESTMENT EXHIBIT

PART 3 - EXPENSES

	1	2	3	4
	Loss Adjustment Expenses	Other Underwriting Expenses	Investment Expenses	Total
1. Claim adjustment services:				
1.1 Direct	1,257,233			1,257,233
1.2 Reinsurance assumed				
1.3 Reinsurance ceded	684			684
1.4 Net claim adjustment service (1.1 + 1.2 - 1.3)	1,256,549			1,256,549
2. Commission and brokerage:				
2.1 Direct excluding contingent		6,596,644		6,596,644
2.2 Reinsurance assumed, excluding contingent				
2.3 Reinsurance ceded, excluding contingent		1,237,785		1,237,785
2.4 Contingent - direct				
2.5 Contingent - reinsurance assumed				
2.6 Contingent - reinsurance ceded				
2.7 Policy and membership fees				
2.8 Net commission and brokerage (2.1 + 2.2 - 2.3 + 2.4 + 2.5 - 2.6 + 2.7)		5,358,859		5,358,859
3. Allowances to managers and agents	1,012	288,919		289,931
4. Advertising	77	37,312	3	37,393
5. Boards, bureaus and associations	18,762	78,378	5	97,145
6. Surveys and underwriting reports		178,274		178,274
7. Audit of assureds' records				
8. Salary and related items:				
8.1 Salaries	1,531,429	1,136,874	14,026	2,682,329
8.2 Payroll taxes	110,093	80,803	873	191,769
9. Employee relations and welfare	305,551	236,052	2,093	543,696
10. Insurance	10,810	6,616		17,426
11. Directors' fees				
12. Travel and travel items	43,021	24,367	111	67,498
13. Rent and rent items	94,084	68,163	13	162,260
14. Equipment	35,607	43,775	39	79,421
15. Cost or depreciation of EDP equipment and software	241,349	309,397	17,970	568,716
16. Printing and stationery	22,381	25,991	518	48,890
17. Postage, telephone and telegraph, exchange and express	72,321	69,276	14	141,611
18. Legal and auditing	157,474	156,738	16,029	330,241
19. Totals (Lines 3 to 18)	2,643,970	2,740,936	51,694	5,436,600
20. Taxes, licenses and fees:				
20.1 State and local insurance taxes deducting guaranty association credits of \$341		1,373,318		1,373,318
20.2 Insurance department licenses and fees		105,803		105,803
20.3 Gross guaranty association assessments		10,345		10,345
20.4 All other (excluding federal and foreign income and real estate)		10,516		10,516
20.5 Total taxes, licenses and fees (20.1 + 20.2 + 20.3 + 20.4)		1,499,982		1,499,982
21. Real estate expenses				
22. Real estate taxes				
23. Reimbursements by uninsured plans				
24. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous expenses	21,218	(50,315)	2,061	(27,036)
25. Total expenses incurred	3,921,737	9,549,463	53,755	(a) 13,524,955
26. Less unpaid expenses - current year	4,844,866	1,652,176		6,497,042
27. Add unpaid expenses - prior year	4,814,888	1,587,151		6,402,039
28. Amounts receivable relating to uninsured plans, prior year				
29. Amounts receivable relating to uninsured plans, current year				
30. TOTAL EXPENSES PAID (Lines 25 - 26 + 27 - 28 + 29)	3,891,759	9,484,438	53,755	13,429,952
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS				
2401. Service charges to others		(69,293)		(69,293)
2402. Miscellaneous expenses	21,218	18,978	2,061	42,257
2403.				
2498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 24 from overflow page				
2499. Totals (Lines 2401 thru 2403 plus 2498)(Line 24 above)	21,218	(50,315)	2,061	(27,036)

(a) Includes management fees of \$12,478,764 to affiliates and \$ to non-affiliates.

EXHIBIT OF NET INVESTMENT INCOME

		1	2
		Collected During Year	Earned During Year
1.	U.S. Government bonds	(a) .....40,919	.....46,280
1.1	Bonds exempt from U.S. tax	(a)	
1.2	Other bonds (unaffiliated)	(a) .....3,828,851	.....3,790,272
1.3	Bonds of affiliates	(a)	
2.1	Preferred stocks (unaffiliated)	(b)	
2.11	Preferred stocks of affiliates	(b)	
2.2	Common stocks (unaffiliated)		
2.21	Common stocks of affiliates		
3.	Mortgage loans	(c)	
4.	Real estate	(d)	
5	Contract loans		
6	Cash, cash equivalents and short-term investments	(e) .....4,283	.....101,436
7	Derivative instruments	(f)	
8.	Other invested assets		
9.	Aggregate write-ins for investment income .....	.....22	.....22
10.	Total gross investment income	3,874,075	3,938,010
11.	Investment expenses		(g) .....53,755
12.	Investment taxes, licenses and fees, excluding federal income taxes		(g)
13.	Interest expense		(h)
14.	Depreciation on real estate and other invested assets		(i)
15.	Aggregate write-ins for deductions from investment income		
16.	Total deductions (Lines 11 through 15) .....		.....53,755
17.	Net investment income (Line 10 minus Line 16)		3,884,255
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS			
0901.	Interest on fair plans .....	.....22	.....22
0902.	.....	
0903.	.....	
0998.	Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 9 from overflow page		
0999.	Totals (Lines 0901 thru 0903 plus 0998) (Line 9, above)	22	22
1501.	.....	
1502.	.....	
1503.	.....	
1598.	Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 15 from overflow page		
1599.	Totals (Lines 1501 thru 1503 plus 1598) (Line 15, above)		

- (a) Includes \$156,775 accrual of discount less \$164,926 amortization of premium and less \$82,421 paid for accrued interest on purchases.
- (b) Includes \$ accrual of discount less \$ amortization of premium and less \$ paid for accrued dividends on purchases.
- (c) Includes \$ accrual of discount less \$ amortization of premium and less \$ paid for accrued interest on purchases.
- (d) Includes \$ for company's occupancy of its own buildings; and excludes \$ interest on encumbrances.
- (e) Includes \$92,655 accrual of discount less \$ amortization of premium and less \$3,840 paid for accrued interest on purchases.
- (f) Includes \$ accrual of discount less \$ amortization of premium.
- (g) Includes \$ investment expenses and \$ investment taxes, licenses and fees, excluding federal income taxes, attributable to segregated and Separate Accounts.
- (h) Includes \$ interest on surplus notes and \$ interest on capital notes.
- (i) Includes \$ depreciation on real estate and \$ depreciation on other invested assets.

EXHIBIT OF CAPITAL GAINS (LOSSES)

		1	2	3	4	5
		Realized Gain (Loss) On Sales or Maturity	Other Realized Adjustments	Total Realized Capital Gain (Loss) (Columns 1 + 2)	Change in Unrealized Capital Gain (Loss)	Change in Unrealized Foreign Exchange Capital Gain (Loss)
1.	U.S. Government bonds					
1.1	Bonds exempt from U.S. tax					
1.2	Other bonds (unaffiliated)	(546)		(546)	124,138	
1.3	Bonds of affiliates					
2.1	Preferred stocks (unaffiliated)					
2.11	Preferred stocks of affiliates					
2.2	Common stocks (unaffiliated)					
2.21	Common stocks of affiliates					
3.	Mortgage loans					
4.	Real estate					
5.	Contract loans					
6.	Cash, cash equivalents and short-term investments					
7.	Derivative instruments					
8.	Other invested assets					
9.	Aggregate write-ins for capital gains (losses)					
10.	Total capital gains (losses)	(546)		(546)	124,138	
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS						
0901.	.....				
0902.	.....				
0903.	.....				
0998.	Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 9 from overflow page					
0999.	Totals (Lines 0901 thru 0903 plus 0998) (Line 9, above)					

EXHIBIT OF NON-ADMITTED ASSETS

	1	2	3
	Current Year Total Nonadmitted Assets	Prior Year Total Nonadmitted Assets	Change in Total Nonadmitted Assets (Col. 2 - Col. 1)
1. Bonds (Schedule D)			
2. Stocks (Schedule D):			
2.1 Preferred stocks			
2.2 Common stocks			
3. Mortgage loans on real estate (Schedule B):			
3.1 First liens			
3.2 Other than first liens.....			
4. Real estate (Schedule A):			
4.1 Properties occupied by the company			
4.2 Properties held for the production of income.....			
4.3 Properties held for sale			
5. Cash (Schedule E - Part 1), cash equivalents (Schedule E - Part 2) and short-term investments (Schedule DA)			
6. Contract loans			
7. Derivatives (Schedule DB)			
8. Other invested assets (Schedule BA)			
9. Receivables for securities			
10. Securities lending reinvested collateral assets (Schedule DL)			
11. Aggregate write-ins for invested assets			
12. Subtotals, cash and invested assets (Lines 1 to 11)			
13. Title plants (for Title insurers only)			
14. Investment income due and accrued			
15. Premiums and considerations:			
15.1 Uncollected premiums and agents' balances in the course of collection			
15.2 Deferred premiums, agents' balances and installments booked but deferred and not yet due			
15.3 Accrued retrospective premiums and contracts subject to redetermination			
16. Reinsurance:			
16.1 Amounts recoverable from reinsurers			
16.2 Funds held by or deposited with reinsured companies			
16.3 Other amounts receivable under reinsurance contracts			
17. Amounts receivable relating to uninsured plans			
18.1 Current federal and foreign income tax recoverable and interest thereon		2,796,200	2,796,200
18.2 Net deferred tax asset			
19. Guaranty funds receivable or on deposit			
20. Electronic data processing equipment and software			
21. Furniture and equipment, including health care delivery assets			
22. Net adjustment in assets and liabilities due to foreign exchange rates			
23. Receivables from parent, subsidiaries and affiliates			
24. Health care and other amounts receivable			
25. Aggregate write-ins for other than invested assets	3,128	3,026	(102)
26. Total assets excluding Separate Accounts, Segregated Accounts and Protected Cell Accounts (Lines 12 to 25)	3,128	2,799,226	2,796,098
27. From Separate Accounts, Segregated Accounts and Protected Cell Accounts			
28. Total (Lines 26 and 27)	3,128	2,799,226	2,796,098
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS			
1101.			
1102.			
1103.			
1198. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 11 from overflow page			
1199. Totals (Lines 1101 thru 1103 plus 1198)(Line 11 above)			
2501. Other assets	3,128	3,026	(102)
2502.			
2503.			
2598. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 25 from overflow page			
2599. Totals (Lines 2501 thru 2503 plus 2598)(Line 25 above)	3,128	3,026	(102)

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

NOTE 1 Summary of Significant Accounting Policies and Going Concern

A. Accounting Practices

The financial statements of American National General Insurance Company ("the Company") are presented on the basis of accounting practices prescribed or permitted by the Missouri Department of Insurance.

The Missouri Department of Insurance recognizes only statutory accounting practices prescribed or permitted by the state of Missouri for determining and reporting the financial condition and results of operations of an insurance company, for determining its solvency under the Missouri Insurance Law. The National Association of Insurance Commissioners' (NAIC) Accounting Practices and Procedures Manual ("NAIC SAP") has been adopted as a component of prescribed or permitted practices by the state of Missouri. The state has implemented and adopted certain exceptions to the prescribed or permitted accounting practices found in NAIC SAP and the Commissioner of Insurance has the right to permit other specific practices that deviate from prescribed practices (permitted practice). As of the date of this report, the Company has not implemented any such exceptions, has not requested permission for a permitted practice, nor been directed by the state of Missouri to implement any accounting practice unique to the Company.

	SSAP #	F/S Page	F/S Line #	2019		2018	
NET INCOME							
(1) State basis (Page 4, Line 20, Columns 1 & 2)	XXX	XXX	XXX	\$	3,174,374	\$	(2,263,079)
(2) State Prescribed Practices that are an increase/(decrease) from NAIC SAP:							
(3) State Permitted Practices that are an increase/(decrease) from NAIC SAP:							
(4) NAIC SAP (1-2-3=4)	XXX	XXX	XXX	\$	3,174,374	\$	(2,263,079)
SURPLUS							
(5) State basis (Page 3, Line 37, Columns 1 & 2)	XXX	XXX	XXX	\$	67,985,076	\$	62,536,963
(6) State Prescribed Practices that are an increase/(decrease) from NAIC SAP:							
(7) State Permitted Practices that are an increase/(decrease) from NAIC SAP:							
(8) NAIC SAP (5-6-7=8)	XXX	XXX	XXX	\$	67,985,076	\$	62,536,963

B. Use of Estimates in the Preparation of the Financial Statements

The preparation of financial statements in conformity with Statutory Accounting Principles requires management to make estimates and assumptions that affect the reported amounts of assets and liabilities. It also requires disclosure of contingent assets and liabilities at the date of the financial statements and the reported amounts of revenue and expenses during the period. Actual results could differ from those estimates.

C. Accounting Policy

Premiums are earned over the terms of the related insurance policies and reinsurance contracts. Unearned premium reserves are established to cover the unexpired portion of premiums written. Such reserves are computed by pro rata methods for direct business and are based on reports received from ceding companies for reinsurance.

Expenses incurred in connection with acquiring new insurance business, including such acquisition costs as sales commissions, are charged to operations as incurred.

In addition, the Company values investments using the following accounting policies:

1. Short-term investments, which consist of securities with maturity dates at date of purchase of less than one year, are carried at amortized cost.
2. Bonds are generally stated at amortized cost using the modified scientific method except for bonds with NAIC designation of 3-6, which are stated at lower of amortized cost or fair value.
3. Unaffiliated common stocks are stated at market except that investments in stocks of uncombined subsidiaries and affiliates in which the Company has an interest of 20% or more are carried on the equity basis.
4. Preferred Stock with NAIC designation of P1-2 is stated at market. Preferred stocks with NAIC designation of PSF1-2 are stated at cost. Preferred stocks with NAIC designation of P3-6 or PSF3-6 are stated at lower of cost or market.
5. The Company has no investment in mortgage loans.
6. Loan-backed securities are generally stated at amortized cost using the retrospective method, except for those with NAIC designation 3-6 which are stated at lower of amortized cost or fair value.
7. Subsidiaries and affiliates are carried at values as determined in accordance with SSAP No. 97 NAIC SAP.
8. The Company has no investments in joint ventures.
9. The Company has no investments in derivatives.
10. The Company does not anticipate investment income as a factor in the premium deficiency calculation.
11. Unpaid losses and loss adjustment expenses include an amount determined from individual case estimates and loss reports and an amount, based on past experience, for losses incurred but not reported. Such liabilities are generally based on assumptions and estimates and while management believes the amount is adequate, the ultimate liability may be in excess of or less than the amount provided. The methods for making such estimates and for establishing the resulting liability is continually reviewed and any adjustments are reflected in the period determined.
12. The Company has not modified its capitalization policy from the prior period.
13. The Company has no pharmaceutical rebate receivables.

D. Going Concern

Based upon its evaluation of relevant conditions and events, management did not have substantial doubt about the Company's ability to continue as a going concern as of December 31, 2019 or December 31, 2018.

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE American National General Insurance Company

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

NOTE 2 Accounting Changes and Corrections of Errors

The Company has no material changes in accounting principles and/or corrections of errors in 2019 or 2018.

NOTE 3 Business Combinations and Goodwill

A. Statutory Purchase Method

There were no business combinations accounted for under the statutory purchases method.

B. Statutory Merger

There were no business combinations taking the form of a statutory merger.

C. Impairment Loss

The Company did not recognize an impairment loss on the transactions described above.

NOTE 4 Discontinued Operations

The Company had no discontinued operations during the statement periods.

NOTE 5 Investments

A. Mortgage Loans, including Mezzanine Real Estate Loans

The Company has no investments in mortgage loans.

B. Debt Restructuring

The Company is not a creditor for any restructured debt.

C. Reverse Mortgages

The Company has no investments in reverse mortgages.

D. Loan-Backed Securities

- (1) Prepayment assumptions for mortgage-back/asset-backed securities were obtained from independent third party pricing services or internal estimates.
- (2) At December 31, 2019, the Company did not have any securities within the scope of SSAP No 43R with a recognized other-than temporary impairment due to the intent to sell or an inability or lack of intent to retain the security for a period of time sufficient to recover the amortized cost basis.
- (3) At December 31, 2019, the Company did not hold any loan-backed and structured securities with a recognized credit-related OTTI.
- (4) Not applicable
- (5) The Company did not have any loan-backed or structured securities in an unrealized loss position as of December 31, 2019.

E. Dollar Repurchase Agreements and/or Securities Lending Transactions

The Company has no repurchase agreements or securities lending transactions.

F. Repurchase Agreements Transactions Accounted for as Secured Borrowing

The Company has no repurchase agreements transactions.

G. Reverse Repurchase Agreements Transactions Accounted for as Secured Borrowing

The Company has no reverse repurchase agreements transactions.

H. Repurchase Agreements Transactions Accounted for as a Sale

The Company has no repurchase agreements transactions.

I. Reverse Repurchase Agreements Transactions Accounted for as a Sale

The Company has no reverse repurchase agreements transactions.

J. Real Estate

The Company has no investments in real estate.

K. Low Income Housing tax Credits (LIHTC)

The Company has no investments in low-income housing tax credits.

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

L. Restricted Assets

1. Restricted Assets (Including Pledged)

Restricted Asset Category	Gross (Admitted & Nonadmitted) Restricted						
	Current Year					6	7
	1	2	3	4	5		
	Total General Account (G/A)	G/A Supporting Protected Cell Account Activity (a)	Total Protected Cell Account Restricted Assets	Protected Cell Account Assets Supporting G/A Activity (b)	Total (1 plus 3)	Total From Prior Year	Increase/ (Decrease) (5 minus 6)
a. Subject to contractual obligation for which liability is not shown							
b. Collateral held under security lending agreements							
c. Subject to repurchase agreements							
d. Subject to reverse repurchase agreements							
e. Subject to dollar repurchase agreements							
f. Subject to dollar reverse repurchase agreements							
g. Placed under option contracts							
h. Letter stock or securities restricted as to sale - excluding FHLB capital stock							
i. FHLB capital stock							
j. On deposit with states	\$ 2,639,736				\$ 2,639,736	\$ 2,634,330	\$ 5,406
k. On deposit with other regulatory bodies							
l. Pledged collateral to FHLB (including assets backing funding agreements)							
m. Pledged as collateral not captured in other categories							
n. Other restricted assets							
o. Total Restricted Assets	\$ 2,639,736				\$ 2,639,736	\$ 2,634,330	\$ 5,406

(a) Subset of Column 1

(b) Subset of Column 3

Restricted Asset Category	Current Year			
	8	9	Percentage	
			10	
	Total Non-admitted Restricted	Total Admitted Restricted (5 minus 8)	Gross (Admitted & Non-admitted) Restricted to Total Assets (c)	Admitted Restricted to Total Admitted Assets (d)
a. Subject to contractual obligation for which liability is not shown			0.000%	0.000%
b. Collateral held under security lending agreements			0.000%	0.000%
c. Subject to repurchase agreements			0.000%	0.000%
d. Subject to reverse repurchase agreements			0.000%	0.000%
e. Subject to dollar repurchase agreements			0.000%	0.000%
f. Subject to dollar reverse repurchase agreements			0.000%	0.000%
g. Placed under option contracts			0.000%	0.000%
h. Letter stock or securities restricted as to sale - excluding FHLB capital stock			0.000%	0.000%
i. FHLB capital stock			0.000%	0.000%
j. On deposit with states		\$ 2,639,736	2.169%	2.169%
k. On deposit with other regulatory bodies			0.000%	0.000%
l. Pledged collateral to FHLB (including assets backing funding agreements)			0.000%	0.000%
m. Pledged as collateral not captured in other categories			0.000%	0.000%
n. Other restricted assets			0.000%	0.000%
o. Total Restricted Assets		\$ 2,639,736	2.169%	2.169%

(c) Column 5 divided by Asset Page, Column 1, Line 28

(d) Column 9 divided by Asset Page, Column 3, Line 28

2. The Company has no assets pledged as collateral not captured in other categories.
3. The Company has no other restricted assets.
4. The Company has no collateral received and reflected as assets.

M. Working Capital Finance Investments

The Company has no working capital finance investments.

N. Offsetting and Netting of Assets and Liabilities

The Company has no offsetting and netting of assets and liabilities.

O. 5GI Securities

The Company has no 5* securities.

P. Short Sales

The Company has no short sales.

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Q. Prepayment Penalty and Acceleration Fees

	General Account	Protected Cell
1. Number of CUSIPs	4	
2. Aggregate Amount of Investment Income	\$ 76,851	

NOTE 6 Joint Ventures, Partnerships and Limited Liability Companies

- A. The Company has no investments in Joint Ventures, Partnerships or Limited Liability Companies.
- B. The Company has no investments in Joint Ventures, Partnerships or Limited Liability Companies therefore the Company did not recognize any impairment write down for such investments during the statement periods.

NOTE 7 Investment Income

- A. Due and accrued income was excluded from surplus on the following basis:
- All investment income due and accrued with amounts that are over 90 days past due.
- B. The total amount excluded was \$0.

NOTE 8 Derivative Instruments

The Company has no investments in derivative instruments.

NOTE 9 Income Taxes

- A. The components of the net deferred tax asset/(liability) at the end of current period are as follows:

1.		As of End of Current Period			12/31/2018			Change		
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
		Ordinary	Capital	(Col. 1 + 2) Total	Ordinary	Capital	(Col. 4 + 5) Total	(Col. 1 - 4) Ordinary	(Col. 2 - 5) Capital	(Col. 7 + 8) Total
	(a) Gross Deferred Tax Assets	\$ 752,643		\$ 752,643	\$ 808,088	\$ 26,069	\$ 834,157	\$ (55,445)	\$ (26,069)	\$ (81,514)
	(b) Statutory Valuation Allowance Adjustment	\$ 592,692		\$ 592,692				\$ 592,692		\$ 592,692
	(c) Adjusted Gross Deferred Tax Assets (1a - 1b)	\$ 159,951		\$ 159,951	\$ 808,088	\$ 26,069	\$ 834,157	\$ (648,137)	\$ (26,069)	\$ (674,206)
	(d) Deferred Tax Assets Nonadmitted									
	(e) Subtotal Net Admitted Deferred Tax Asset (1c - 1d)	\$ 159,951		\$ 159,951	\$ 808,088	\$ 26,069	\$ 834,157	\$ (648,137)	\$ (26,069)	\$ (674,206)
	(f) Deferred Tax Liabilities	\$ 145,549	\$ 14,402	\$ 159,951	\$ 125,261	\$ 62,399	\$ 187,660	\$ 20,288	\$ (47,997)	\$ (27,709)
	(g) Net Admitted Deferred Tax Asset/(Net Deferred Tax Liability) (1e - 1f)	\$ 14,402	\$ (14,402)		\$ 682,827	\$ (36,330)	\$ 646,497	\$ (668,425)	\$ 21,928	\$ (646,497)

2.		As of End of Current Period			12/31/2018			Change		
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
		Ordinary	Capital	(Col. 1 + 2) Total	Ordinary	Capital	(Col. 4 + 5) Total	(Col. 1 - 4) Ordinary	(Col. 2 - 5) Capital	(Col. 7 + 8) Total
	Admission Calculation Components									
	SSAP No. 101									
	(a) Federal Income Taxes Paid In Prior Years Recoverable Through Loss Carrybacks									
	(b) Adjusted Gross Deferred Tax Assets Expected To Be Realized (Excluding The Amount Of Deferred Tax Assets From 2(a) above) After Application of the Threshold Limitation. (The Lesser of 2(b)1 and 2(b)2 Below)	\$ 14,402		\$ 14,402	\$ 682,827	\$ 26,069	\$ 708,896	\$ (668,425)	\$ (26,069)	\$ (694,494)
	1. Adjusted Gross Deferred Tax Assets Expected to be Realized Following the Balance Sheet Date.	\$ 14,402		\$ 14,402	\$ 682,827	\$ 26,069	\$ 708,896	\$ (668,425)	\$ (26,069)	\$ (694,494)
	2. Adjusted Gross Deferred Tax Assets Allowed per Limitation Threshold.	XXX	XXX	\$10,197,761	XXX	XXX	\$ 9,283,570	XXX	XXX	\$ 914,191
	(c) Adjusted Gross Deferred Tax Assets (Excluding The Amount Of Deferred Tax Assets From 2(a) and 2(b) above) Offset by Gross Deferred Tax Liabilities.	\$ 145,549		\$ 145,549	\$ 125,261		\$ 125,261	\$ 20,288		\$ 20,288
	(d) Deferred Tax Assets Admitted as the result of application of SSAP No. 101. Total (2(a) + 2(b) + 2(c))	\$ 159,951		\$ 159,951	\$ 808,088	\$ 26,069	\$ 834,157	\$ (648,137)	\$ (26,069)	\$ (674,206)

3.		2019	2018
	a. Ratio Percentage Used To Determine Recovery Period And Threshold Limitation Amount.	2299.154%	1882.859%
	b. Amount Of Adjusted Capital And Surplus Used To Determine Recovery Period And Threshold Limitation In 2(b)2 Above.	\$ 67,985,076	\$ 61,890,466

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

4.

	As of End of Current Period		12/31/2018		Change	
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
	Ordinary	Capital	Ordinary	Capital	(Col. 1 - 3) Ordinary	(Col. 2 - 4) Capital
Impact of Tax Planning Strategies: (a) Determination of adjusted gross deferred tax assets and net admitted deferred tax assets, by tax character as a percentage.						
1. Adjusted Gross DTAs amount from Note 9A1(c)	\$ 159,951		\$ 808,088	\$ 26,069	\$ (648,137)	\$ (26,069)
2. Percentage of adjusted gross DTAs by tax character attributable to the impact of tax planning strategies	0.000%	0.000%	0.000%	0.000%	0.000%	0.000%
3. Net Admitted Adjusted Gross DTAs amount from Note 9A1(e)	\$ 159,951		\$ 808,088	\$ 26,069	\$ (648,137)	\$ (26,069)
4. Percentage of net admitted adjusted gross DTAs by tax character admitted because of the impact of tax planning strategies	0.000%	0.000%	0.000%	0.000%	0.000%	0.000%

b. Do the Company's tax-planning strategies include the use of reinsurance? Yes [] No [X]

B. The Company has no unrecognized deferred tax liabilities as of December 31, 2019.

C. Current income taxes incurred consist of the following major components:

	(1) As of End of Current Period	(2) 12/31/2018	(3) (Col. 1 - 2) Change
1. Current Income Tax			
(a) Federal	\$ 932,076	\$ (890,773)	\$ 1,822,849
(b) Foreign			
(c) Subtotal	\$ 932,076	\$ (890,773)	\$ 1,822,849
(d) Federal income tax on net capital gains	\$ 79,707	\$ 64,559	\$ 15,148
(e) Utilization of capital loss carry-forwards			
(f) Other			
(g) Federal and foreign income taxes incurred	\$ 1,011,783	\$ (826,214)	\$ 1,837,997
2. Deferred Tax Assets:			
(a) Ordinary:			
(1) Discounting of unpaid losses	\$ 186,443		\$ 186,443
(2) Unearned premium reserve	\$ 565,543	\$ 602,256	\$ (36,713)
(3) Policyholder reserves		\$ 205,197	\$ (205,197)
(4) Investments			
(5) Deferred acquisition costs			
(6) Policyholder dividends accrual			
(7) Fixed Assets			
(8) Compensation and benefits accrual			
(9) Pension accrual			
(10) Receivables - nonadmitted	\$ 657		\$ 657
(11) Net operating loss carry-forward			
(12) Tax credit carry-forward			
(13) Other (including items <5% of total ordinary tax assets)		\$ 635	\$ (635)
(99) Subtotal	\$ 752,643	\$ 808,088	\$ (55,445)
(b) Statutory valuation allowance adjustment	\$ 592,692		\$ 592,692
(c) Nonadmitted			
(d) Admitted ordinary deferred tax assets (2a99 - 2b - 2c)	\$ 159,951	\$ 808,088	\$ (648,137)
(e) Capital:			
(1) Investments		\$ 26,069	\$ (26,069)
(2) Net capital loss carry-forward			
(3) Real estate			
(4) Other (including items <5% of total ordinary tax assets)			
(99) Subtotal		\$ 26,069	\$ (26,069)
(f) Statutory valuation allowance adjustment			
(g) Nonadmitted			
(h) Admitted capital deferred tax assets (2e99 - 2f - 2g)		\$ 26,069	\$ (26,069)
(i) Admitted deferred tax assets (2d + 2h)	\$ 159,951	\$ 834,157	\$ (674,206)
3. Deferred Tax Liabilities:			
(a) Ordinary:			
(1) Investments	\$ 145,549	\$ 125,261	\$ 20,288
(2) Fixed Assets			
(3) Deferred and uncollected premium			
(4) Policyholder reserves			
(5) Other (including items <5% of total ordinary tax liabilities)			
(99) Subtotal	\$ 145,549	\$ 125,261	\$ 20,288
(b) Capital:			
(1) Investments	\$ 14,402		\$ 14,402
(2) Real estate			
(3) Other (including items <5% of total capital tax liabilities)		\$ 62,399	\$ (62,399)
(99) Subtotal	\$ 14,402	\$ 62,399	\$ (47,997)
(c) Deferred tax liabilities (3a99 + 3b99)	\$ 159,951	\$ 187,660	\$ (27,709)
4. Net deferred tax assets/liabilities (2i - 3c)		\$ 646,497	\$ (646,497)

D. Additional Items

1. The change in deferred taxes reported in surplus is comprised of the following components (this analysis is exclusive of nonadmitted assets as the Change in Nonadmitted Assets is reported separately from the Change in Net Deferred Income Taxes in the surplus section of the Annual Statement):

	(1)	(2)	(3)
Gross Deferred Tax Assets	159,951	834,157	(674,206)
Deferred Tax Liabilities	159,951	187,660	(27,709)
Net deferred tax asset (liability)	-	646,497	(646,497)
Tax Effect On Change in Unaffiliated Unrealized Gains (Losses)			26,069
Tax Effect On Change in Previously Untaxed Nonadmitted Assets			(21)
Change In Deferred Income Taxes In Surplus			(620,449)

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

2. The provision for federal and foreign income taxes incurred is different from that which would be obtained by applying the statutory Federal income tax rate to income before income taxes. The significant items causing this difference are as follows:

	12/31/2019	Tax Rate
Gain (Loss) From Operations	\$ 4,186,702	
Capital Gains (Losses)	(546)	
Reported Statutory Income (Loss)	\$ 4,186,156	
Federal Statutory Rate	21.0%	
Expected Income Tax at Statutory Rate	\$ 879,093	21.0 %
Increase (Decrease) In Tax Resulting From:		
Non-Deductible Expenses	\$ 85	0.0 %
Prior Year Adjustments	\$ 160,362	3.8 %
Change In Valuation Allowance	\$ 592,692	14.2 %
Total Income Tax Reported	\$ 1,632,232	39.0 %
Current Income Taxes Incurred	\$ 1,011,783	24.2 %
Change In Deferred Income Taxes	\$ 620,449	14.8 %
Total Income Tax Reported	\$ 1,632,232	39.0 %

E. Operating Loss Carry-Forward

1. As of December 31, 2019, the Company had no operating loss carry-forwards.
2. As of December 31, 2019, the Company had no federal income taxes available for recoupment.
3. As of December 31, 2019, the Company had no deposits under Code Section 6603 to stop the running of interest on potential underpayments.

F. Consolidated Federal Income Tax Return

1. The Company's Federal Income Tax Return is consolidated with the following entities:

<u>Life Companies:</u> American National Insurance Company American National Life Insurance Company of Texas Standard Life and Accident Insurance Company Garden State Life Insurance Company American National Life Insurance Company of New York	<u>Non Life Companies:</u> ANH2O, Inc. American National Insurance Service Company Alternative Benefits Management Inc. American National Holdings, Inc. American National Administrators, Inc. American National Registered Investment Advisor, Inc. ANICO Financial Services, Inc. Standard Plus, Inc. ANPAC Lloyds Insurance Management, Inc.
<u>Non Life Companies:</u> American National Property and Casualty Company American National General Insurance Company Pacific Property and Casualty Company ANPAC Louisiana Insurance Company Farm Family Casualty Insurance Company United Farm Family Insurance Company	

2. For purposes of calculating the earnings and profits of each of the members, the consolidated Federal income tax liability of the affiliated group was apportioned among all the members. This is done in accordance with the method set forth in Code Section 1552 and Treasury Regulations Section 1.1552-1(a) and Treasury Regulations Section 1.1502-33(d)(2), the "wait and see" method.

The Company is included in the consolidated federal income tax return of its parent, American National Insurance Company. In accordance with a tax sharing agreement, if the Company has taxable income, it pays its share of the consolidated federal income tax liability to its parent. However, if the Company incurs a tax loss, the tax benefit will only be recovered by decreasing subsequent years' federal income tax payments to its parent.

G. Tax Loss Contingencies

As of December 31, 2019, the Company had no liability for tax loss contingencies.

H. Repatriation Transition Tax (RTT)

As of December 31, 2019, the Company had no foreign repatriation transition tax.

I. Alternative Minimum Tax (AMT) Credit

As of December 31, 2019, the Company had no AMT credit carryforwards.

Amount

- (1) Gross AMT Credit Recognized as:
- a. Current year recoverable
- b. Deferred tax asset (DTA)
- (2) Beginning Balance of AMT Credit Carryforward
- (3) Amounts Recovered
- (4) Adjustments
- (5) Ending Balance of AMT Credit Carryforward (5=2-3-4)
- (6) Reduction for Sequestration
- (7) Nonadmitted by Reporting Entity
- (8) Reporting Entity Ending Balance (8=5-6-7)

NOTE 10 Information Concerning Parent, Subsidiaries, Affiliates and Other Related Parties

A.-C. The Company has a service agreement with its Parent Company, American National Property and Casualty Company, to provide policy administration, accounting and data processing services. The Company incurred \$10,874,547 in service fees in 2019.

The Company also has a service agreement with its Ultimate Parent, American National Insurance Company, to provide investment and accounting services. The Company incurred \$1,604,490 in service fees in 2019.

On September 27, 2019, the Company received \$2,150,777 from its Ultimate Parent, American National Insurance Company, for the settlement of its tax receivable related to tax losses utilized in the consolidated federal income tax return through the 2017 tax year. This settlement was permitted by the terms of the intercompany tax sharing agreement.

- D. At December 31, 2019, the Company reported \$41,985 as amounts due from subsidiaries and affiliates and \$1,862,035 as amounts payable to subsidiaries and affiliates. The terms of settlement require these amounts to be settled within 30 days of receipt of invoice or, as applicable under certain agreements, within 30 days of the end of the billing period.
- E. The Company has made no guarantees for the benefit of an affiliate or related party.
- F. See A.-C. above.
- G. All outstanding shares of the Company are owned by American National Property and Casualty Company, a fire and casualty insurance company, domiciled in the state of Missouri. Schedule Y provides a chart of all parent, subsidiary, and affiliate relationships for the entire group of companies.
- H. No amount was deducted for the value of an upstream intermediate entity or ultimate parent.

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

- I. The Company has no investments in an SCA entity.
- J. The Company has no investments in an SCA entity.
- K. The Company has no invesmtents in a foreign insurance subsidiary.
- L. The Company has no investments in a downstream noninsurance holding company.
- M. The Company has no investments in SCA investments.
- N. Not applicable.

NOTE 11 Debt

- A. The Company has a line of credit established with American National Holdings, Inc. for up to \$3,000,000 to meet short-term liquidity needs. There were no outstanding borrowing on this line of credit as of December 31, 2019 and December 31, 2018. The Company has no long-term debt and no other short-term borrowing arrangements.
- B. The Company has no Federal Home Loan Bank Agreements.

NOTE 12 Retirement Plans, Deferred Compensation, Postemployment Benefits and Compensated Absences and Other Postretirement Benefit Plans

- A. Defined Benefit Plan
The Company does not participate in a defined benefit plan.
- B. Investment Strategies for Plan Assets
None
- C. The fair value of each class of plan assets
None
- D. Basis of Long Term Rate of Return on Plan Assets
None
- E. Defined Contribution Plan
The Company does not participate in a defined contribution plan.
- F. Multiemployer Plans
The Company does not participate in multiemployer plans.
- G. Consolidated/Holding Company Plans
The Company does not participate in a consolidated/holding company plan.
- H. Postemployment Benefits and Compensated Absences
The Company has no obligations for post-retirement benefits or compensated absences.
- I. Impact of Medicare Modernization Act on Postretirement Benefits (INT 04-17)
Not applicable.

NOTE 13 Capital and Surplus, Shareholders' Dividend Restrictions and Quasi-Reorganizations

- (1) The Company has common stock with 50,000 shares authorized, issued and outstanding with a par value of \$50 per share.
- (2) The Company has no preferred stock outstanding.
- (3) Without prior approval of its domiciliary commissioner, dividends to shareholders are limited by the laws of the state of Missouri, to the greater of:
 - a.10% of statutory surplus as regards policyholders as of the preceding December 31st, or
 - b.the net income for the twelve month period ending the preceding December 31st.
- (4) The Company has paid no dividends.
- (5) For the year ended December 31, 2019, dividends to shareholders were limited to \$6,253,696.
- (6) There were no restrictions placed on the Company's surplus, including for whom the surplus is being held.
- (7) The Company is a stock fire and casualty insurance company.
- (8) The amount of stock held by the Company, including stock of affiliated companies, for special purposes is:
 - a. For conversion of preferred stock: 0 shares
 - b. For employee stock options: 0 shares
 - c. For stock purchase warrants: 0 shares
- (9) The Company has no special surplus funds.
- (10) The portion of unassigned funds (surplus) represented or reduced by cumulative unrealized gains and losses are \$(0).
- (11) The Company has not issued any surplus debentures or similar obligations.
- (12) The Company did not participate in a quasi-reorganization.
- (13) The Company did not participate in a quasi-reorganization.

NOTE 14 Liabilities, Contingencies and Assessments

- A. Contingent Commitments
The Company has no contingent commitments.

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

B. Assessments

All states in which the Company does business have laws requiring the solvent property and casualty insurance companies to pay assessments to state guaranty associations to protect the interests in policyholders of insolvent property and casualty insurance companies. There are no anticipated assessments as of December 31, 2019.

C. Gain Contingencies

The Company did not recognize any gain contingencies.

D. Claims related extra contractual obligations and bad faith losses stemming from lawsuits

Direct

(1) The company paid the following amounts in the reporting period to settle claims related extra contractual obligations or bad faith claims stemming from lawsuits

(2) Number of claims where amounts were paid to settle claims related extra contractual obligations or bad faith claims resulting from lawsuits during the reporting period

0-25 Claims

(3) Indicate whether claim count information is disclosed per claim or per claimant

Per Claim

E. Product Warranties

The Company has no product warranties.

F. Joint and Several Liabilities

The Company has no joint and several liabilities.

G. All Other Contingencies

In the normal course of business operations, the Company, like other insurers, is involved in litigation from time to time with claimants, beneficiaries, and others. Based upon information presently available, and in light of legal and other defenses available to it, matters arising from threatened and pending litigations are not considered to have a material adverse effect on the financial position, results of operations or cash flows of the Company.

NOTE 15 Leases

The Company has no lease obligations.

NOTE 16 Information About Financial Instruments With Off-Balance Sheet Risk and Financial Instruments With Concentrations of Credit Risk

The Company has no financial instruments with off-balance sheet risk or with concentrations of credit risk.

NOTE 17 Sale, Transfer and Servicing of Financial Assets and Extinguishments of Liabilities

The Company has no sales, transfers or servicing of financial assets and extinguishment of liabilities.

NOTE 18 Gain or Loss to the Reporting Entity from Uninsured Plans and the Uninsured Portion of Partially Insured Plans

The Company does not serve as an ASO or ASC administrator, nor does the Company participate in Medicare or similarly structured cost based reimbursement contracts.

NOTE 19 Direct Premium Written/Produced by Managing General Agents/Third Party Administrators

The Company has no direct premium written by third party administrators or managing general agents, as defined by Appendix A-225 of the NAIC Accounting Practices and Procedures Manual.

NOTE 20 Fair Value Measurements

A.

(1) Fair Value Measurements at Reporting Date

Description for each class of asset or liability	(Level 1)	(Level 2)	(Level 3)	Net Asset Value (NAV)	Total
a. Assets at fair value					
Total assets at fair value/NAV					

Description for each class of asset or liability	(Level 1)	(Level 2)	(Level 3)	Net Asset Value (NAV)	Total
b. Liabilities at fair value					
Total liabilities at fair value					

There were no transfers between Level 1 and Level 2 fair value hierarchies.

(2) There were no Level 3 securities for the period ending December 31, 2019.

(3) Transfers between levels, if any, are recognized at the beginning of the reporting period.

(4) The market values of equity and debt securities are obtained by the Securities Valuation Office of the NAIC and/or various pricing services. There has been no change in the valuation techniques and related inputs.

(5) The Company does not own any derivative securities.

B. Fair value is defined as the price that would be received to sell an asset or paid to transfer a liability. A fair value hierarchy is used to determine fair value based on a hypothetical transaction at the measurement date from the perspective of a market participant. An asset or liability's classification within the fair value hierarchy is based on the lowest level of significant input to its valuation. The input levels are defined as follows:

Level 1 - Unadjusted quoted prices in active markets for identical assets or liabilities. The Company defines active markets based on average trading volume for equity securities. The size of the bid/ask spread is used as an indicator of market activity for fixed maturity securities.

Level 2 - Quoted prices in markets that are not active or inputs that are observable directly or indirectly. Level 2 inputs include quoted prices for similar assets or liabilities other than quoted prices in Level 1; quoted prices in markets that are not active; or other inputs that are observable or can be derived principally from or corroborated by observable market data for substantially the full term of the assets or liabilities.

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Level 3 - Unobservable inputs that are supported by little or no market activity and are significant to the fair value of the assets or liabilities. Unobservable inputs reflect the Company's own assumptions about the assumptions that market participants would use in pricing the asset or liability. Level 3 assets and liabilities include financial instruments whose values are determined using pricing models and third-party evaluation, as well as instruments for which the determination of fair value requires significant management judgment or estimation.

The Company has evaluated the various types of securities in its investment portfolio to determine an appropriate fair value hierarchy level based upon trading activity and the observability of market inputs. Based on the results of this evaluation and investment class analysis, each price was classified into Level 1, 2, or 3.

There are some equity and fixed income securities whose market price is obtained from the Securities Valuation Office (SVO) of the National Association of Insurance Commissioners. For those securities that are not priced by the SVO, the price is obtained from independent pricing services.

The pricing service utilizes market quotations for fixed maturity securities that have quoted prices in active markets. Since fixed maturities generally do not trade on a daily basis, the pricing service prepares estimates of fair value measurements for these securities using its proprietary pricing applications, which include available relevant market information, benchmark curves, benchmarking of like securities, sector groupings and matrix pricing. Additionally, the pricing service uses an Option Adjusted Spread model to develop prepayment and interest rate scenarios.

The pricing service evaluates each asset class based on relevant market information, relevant credit information, perceived market movements and sector news. The market inputs utilized in the pricing evaluation, listed in the approximate order of priority, include benchmark yields, reported trades, broker/dealer quotes, issuer spreads, two-sided markets, benchmark securities, bids, offers, reference data, and economic events. The extent of the use of each market input depends on the asset class and the market conditions. Depending on the security, the priority of the use of inputs may change or some market inputs may not be relevant. For some securities additional inputs may be necessary.

The Company has reviewed the inputs and methodology used by the pricing service and the techniques applied by the pricing service to produce quotes that represent the fair value of a specific security. The review of the pricing service's methodology confirms the service is utilizing information from organized transactions or a technique that represents a market participant's assumptions. The Company does not adjust quotes received by the pricing service.

The pricing service utilized by the Company has indicated that they will only produce an estimate of fair value if there is objectively verifiable information available. If the pricing service discontinues pricing an investment, the Company would be required to produce an estimate of fair value using some of the same methodologies as the pricing service, but would have to make assumptions for market-based inputs that are unavailable due to market conditions.

The fair value estimates of most fixed maturity investments including municipal bonds are based on observable market information rather than market quotes. Accordingly, the estimates of fair value for such fixed maturities provided by the pricing service are included in the amount disclosed in Level 2 of the hierarchy.

Additionally, the Company holds a small amount of fixed maturities that have characteristics that make them unsuitable for matrix pricing. For these fixed securities, a quote from a broker (typically a market maker) is obtained. Due to the disclaimers on the quotes that indicate that the price is indicative only, the Company includes these fair value estimates in Level 3. The pricing of certain private placement debt also includes significant non-observable inputs, the internally determined credit rating of the security and an externally provided credit spread, and are classified in Level 3.

For public common and preferred stocks, the Company receives prices from a nationally recognized pricing service that are based on observable market transactions and these securities are disclosed in Level 1. For certain preferred stock held, current market quotes in active markets are unavailable. In these instances, the Company receives an estimate of fair value from the pricing service that provides fair value estimates for the fixed maturity securities. The service utilizes some of the same methodologies to price the preferred stocks as it does for the fixed maturities. These estimates for equity securities are disclosed in Level 2.

C. Aggregate fair value for all financial instruments and the level within the fair value hierarchy in which the fair value measurements in their entirety fall.

Type of Financial Instrument	Aggregate Fair Value	Admitted Assets	(Level 1)	(Level 2)	(Level 3)	Net Asset Value (NAV)	Not Practicable (Carrying Value)
Bonds	\$ 111,505,334	\$ 107,614,427		\$ 111,505,334			

D. Not Practicable to Estimate Fair Value

As of December 31, 2019, there were no financial instruments for which it is not practicable for the Company to estimate their fair value.

E. Investments measured using Net Asset Value

The Company had no investments measured using Net Asset Value.

NOTE 21 Other Items

A. Unusual or Infrequent Items

The Company had no unusual or infrequent items in the financial statements.

B. Troubled Debt Restructuring: Debtors

The Company had no troubled debt restructuring.

C. Other Disclosures

Assets with a carrying value of \$2,639,737 at December 31, 2019, were on deposit with government authorities or trustees as required by law.

At December 31, 2019 and 2018, the Company had admitted assets of \$7,849,068 and \$8,528,520, respectively in premiums, agents' balances and installments booked but deferred and not yet due. The Company routinely assesses the collectability of these receivables. All amounts are considered to be collectible and pose no material potential loss to the Company's financial condition.

D. Business Interruption Insurance Recoveries

The Company had no business interruption losses during the reporting periods.

E. State Transferable and Non-transferable Tax Credits

The Company has no transferable or non-transferable state tax credits.

F. Subprime Mortgage Related Risk Exposure

(1) The Company has no exposure to unrealized or realized losses regarding subprime mortgage related risk. The Company considered exposure to subprime mortgage related risks through the following sources, to the extent applicable.

- Direct investments in subprime mortgage loans;
- Direct investments in securities with underlying subprime exposure, such as residential mortgage backed securities, commercial mortgage backed securities, collateralized debt obligations, structured securities (including principal protected notes), hedge funds, credit default swaps, and special investment vehicles;
- Equity investments in subsidiary, controlled or affiliated entities with significant subprime related risk exposure; and

(2) The Company does not directly hold any subprime mortgage loans.

(3) The Company does not have any direct exposure to subprime mortgage related risks through other investments.

(4) The Company does not write Mortgage Guaranty or Financial Guaranty insurance.

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

G. Insurance-Linked Securities (ILS) Contracts

Not Applicable.

NOTE 22 Events Subsequent

Subsequent events have been considered through February 25, 2020 for these statutory financial statements which are to be issued February 25, 2020. There were no recognized or nonrecognized events occurring subsequent to the end of the year that merited recognition or disclosure in these statements.

The Company did not write any health insurance premium that is subject to Section 9010 of the Federal Affordable Care Act.

NOTE 23 Reinsurance

A. Unsecured Reinsurance Recoverables

The Company has no unsecured reinsurance recoverables.

B. Reinsurance Recoverable in Dispute

The Company has no reinsurance recoverable in dispute.

C. Reinsurance Assumed and Ceded

(1) No return commissions would have been due reinsurers if any of the Company's reinsurance was cancelled.

(2) No additional or return commission was due as a result of excisting contractual arrangements.

(3) The Company has no risks attributed to protected cells.

D. Uncollectible Reinsurance

The Company has no uncollectible reinsurance.

E. Commutation of Reinsurance Reflected in Income and Expenses.

The Company has no commutation of reinsurance reflected in the financial statements.

F. Retroactive Reinsurance

The Company has no retroactive reinsurance agreements.

G. Reinsurance Accounted for as a Deposit

The Company has no reinsurance agreements that have been accounted for as deposits.

H. Disclosures for the Transfer of Property and Casualty Run-off Agreements

The Company has no property and casualty run-off agreements.

I. Certified Reinsurer Rating Downgraded or Status Subject to Revocation

(1) The Company did not cede any reinsurance to a certified reinsurer whose rating was downgraded or whose status is subject to revocation in 2019.

(2) The Company is not a certified reinsurer.

J. Reinsurance Agreements Qualifying for Reinsurer Aggregation

The Company has no reinsurance agreements qualifying for reinsurer aggregation.

NOTE 24 Retrospectively Rated Contracts & Contracts Subject to Redetermination

The Company's CASHBACK program refunds the policyholder 25% of the qualifying auto and homeowner premiums if the policyholder remains claim free for a period of three years. The Company estimates retrospective premium adjustments by the application of the historical ratio of return premium to original qualifying CASHBACK premium. This ratio is applied to the qualifying eligible CASHBACK premium to determine future retrospective return premium. The Company records accrued retrospective return premium as an adjustment to earned premiums.

NOTE 25 Change in Incurred Losses and Loss Adjustment Expenses

Reserves as of December 31, 2018 were \$27.3 million. As of December 31, 2019, \$13.9 million has been paid for incurred claims and claim adjustment expenses attributable to insured events of prior years. Reserves remaining for prior years are now \$11.1 million as a result of re-estimation of unpaid claims and claim adjustment expenses. Therefore, there has been a \$2.3 million favorable prior-year development since December 31, 2018 to December 31, 2019. The increase is generally the result of ongoing analysis of recent loss development trends. Original estimates are increased or decreased, as additional information becomes known regarding individual claims.

There were no significant changes in methodologies and assumptions used in calculating the liability for unpaid losses and loss adjustment expenses.

NOTE 26 Intercompany Pooling Arrangements

The Company has no intercompany pooling arrangements.

NOTE 27 Structured Settlements

A. The Company has entered into no structured settlement agreements in which the Company is liable should the issuers of the annuities fail to perform.

B. Not applicable.

NOTE 28 Health Care Receivables

The Company had no pharmaceutical rebate or risk sharing receivables.

NOTE 29 Participating Policies

The Company does not issue participating policies.

NOTE 30 Premium Deficiency Reserves

- | | |
|---|----------------|
| 1. Liability carried for premium deficiency reserves | |
| 2. Date of the most recent evaluation of this liability | 01/14/2020 |
| 3. Was anticipated investment income utilized in the calculation? | Yes [] No [X] |

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

NOTE 31 High Deductibles

The Company has no reserve credit recorded for high deductibles on unpaid claims.

NOTE 32 Discounting of Liabilities for Unpaid Losses or Unpaid Loss Adjustment Expenses

The Company does not discount the liabilities for unpaid losses and loss adjustment expenses.

NOTE 33 Asbestos/Environmental Reserves

The Company has no asbestos/environmental reserves for which there is no specific policy coverage.

NOTE 34 Subscriber Savings Accounts

The Company is a stock fire and casualty insurance company.

NOTE 35 Multiple Peril Crop Insurance

The Company has no unearned premium reserve for multiple peril crop insurance.

NOTE 36 Financial Guaranty Insurance

The Company does not issue financial guaranty insurance.

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES

PART 1 - COMMON INTERROGATORIES
GENERAL

1.1

Is the reporting entity a member of an Insurance Holding Company System consisting of two or more affiliated persons, one or more of which is an insurer?
If yes, complete Schedule Y, Parts 1, 1A and 2

Yes ☒ No ☐

1.2

If yes, did the reporting entity register and file with its domiciliary State Insurance Commissioner, Director or Superintendent, or with such regulatory official of the state of domicile of the principal insurer in the Holding Company System, a registration statement providing disclosure substantially similar to the standards adopted by the National Association of Insurance Commissioners (NAIC) in its Model Insurance Holding Company System Regulatory Act and model regulations pertaining thereto, or is the reporting entity subject to standards and disclosure requirements substantially similar to those required by such Act and regulations?

Yes ☒ No ☐ N/A ☐

1.3

State Regulating?

Missouri

1.4

Is the reporting entity publicly traded or a member of a publicly traded group?

Yes ☒ No ☐

1.5

If the response to 1.4 is yes, provide the CIK (Central Index Key) code issued by the SEC for the entity/group.

904163

2.1

Has any change been made during the year of this statement in the charter, by-laws, articles of incorporation, or deed of settlement of the reporting entity?

Yes ☐ No ☒

2.2

If yes, date of change:

3.1

State as of what date the latest financial examination of the reporting entity was made or is being made.

12/31/2015

3.2

State the as of date that the latest financial examination report became available from either the state of domicile or the reporting entity. This date should be the date of the examined balance sheet and not the date the report was completed or released.

12/31/2015

3.3

State as of what date the latest financial examination report became available to other states or the public from either the state of domicile or the reporting entity. This is the release date or completion date of the examination report and not the date of the examination (balance sheet date).

09/06/2017

3.4

By what department or departments?
Missouri Department of Insurance

3.5

Have all financial statement adjustments within the latest financial examination report been accounted for in a subsequent financial statement filed with Departments?

Yes ☒ No ☐ N/A ☐

3.6

Have all of the recommendations within the latest financial examination report been complied with?

Yes ☐ No ☐ N/A ☒

4.1

During the period covered by this statement, did any agent, broker, sales representative, non-affiliated sales/service organization or any combination thereof under common control (other than salaried employees of the reporting entity), receive credit or commissions for or control a substantial part (more than 20 percent of any major line of business measured on direct premiums) of:
4.11 sales of new business?
4.12 renewals?

Yes ☐ No ☒
Yes ☐ No ☒

4.2

During the period covered by this statement, did any sales/service organization owned in whole or in part by the reporting entity or an affiliate, receive credit or commissions for or control a substantial part (more than 20 percent of any major line of business measured on direct premiums) of:
4.21 sales of new business?
4.22 renewals?

Yes ☐ No ☒
Yes ☐ No ☒

5.1

Has the reporting entity been a party to a merger or consolidation during the period covered by this statement?
If yes, complete and file the merger history data file with the NAIC.

Yes ☐ No ☒

5.2

If yes, provide the name of the entity, NAIC Company Code, and state of domicile (use two letter state abbreviation) for any entity that has ceased to exist as a result of the merger or consolidation.

1 Name of Entity	2 NAIC Company Code	3 State of Domicile
.....		

6.1

Has the reporting entity had any Certificates of Authority, licenses or registrations (including corporate registration, if applicable) suspended or revoked by any governmental entity during the reporting period?

Yes ☐ No ☒

6.2

If yes, give full information:

7.1

Does any foreign (non-United States) person or entity directly or indirectly control 10% or more of the reporting entity?

Yes ☐ No ☒

7.2

If yes,
7.21 State the percentage of foreign control; %
7.22 State the nationality(s) of the foreign person(s) or entity(s) or if the entity is a mutual or reciprocal, the nationality of its manager or attorney-in-fact; and identify the type of entity(s) (e.g., individual, corporation or government, manager or attorney in fact).

1 Nationality	2 Type of Entity
.....	

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE American National General Insurance Company

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES

- 8.1

Is the company a subsidiary of a bank holding company regulated by the Federal Reserve Board?

Yes [] No [X]
- 8.2

If response to 8.1 is yes, please identify the name of the bank holding company.
- 8.3

Is the company affiliated with one or more banks, thrifts or securities firms?

Yes [X] No []
- 8.4

If response to 8.3 is yes, please provide below the names and location (city and state of the main office) of any affiliates regulated by a federal regulatory services agency [i.e. the Federal Reserve Board (FRB), the Office of the Comptroller of the Currency (OCC), the Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation (FDIC) and the Securities Exchange Commission (SEC)] and identify the affiliate's primary federal regulator.

1 Affiliate Name	2 Location (City, State)	3 FRB	4 OCC	5 FDIC	6 SEC
American National Registered Investment Advisor Inc	League City, Texas	NO	NO	NO	NO
ANICO Financial Services	Galveston, Texas	NO	NO	NO	NO

9.

What is the name and address of the independent certified public accountant or accounting firm retained to conduct the annual audit?

KPMG LLP 811 Main Street, Suite 4500, Houston, Texas 77002
- 10.1

Has the insurer been granted any exemptions to the prohibited non-audit services provided by the certified independent public accountant requirements as allowed in Section 7H of the Annual Financial Reporting Model Regulation (Model Audit Rule), or substantially similar state law or regulation?

Yes [] No [X]
- 10.2

If the response to 10.1 is yes, provide information related to this exemption:
- 10.3

Has the insurer been granted any exemptions related to the other requirements of the Annual Financial Reporting Model Regulation as allowed for in Section 18A of the Model Regulation, or substantially similar state law or regulation?

Yes [] No [X]
- 10.4

If the response to 10.3 is yes, provide information related to this exemption:
- 10.5

Has the reporting entity established an Audit Committee in compliance with the domiciliary state insurance laws?

Yes [] No [X] N/A []
- 10.6

If the response to 10.5 is no or n/a, please explain

The entity has designated the Audit Committee of American National Insurance Company, its ultimate parent, to act as the audit committee.
11.

What is the name, address and affiliation (officer/employee of the reporting entity or actuary/consultant associated with an actuarial consulting firm) of the individual providing the statement of actuarial opinion/certification?

Matthew G. Killough, FCAS, MAAA, 201 Edgewater Dr., Ste 289, Wakefield, MA 01880, Consulting Actuary, Milliman, Inc.
- 12.1

Does the reporting entity own any securities of a real estate holding company or otherwise hold real estate indirectly?

Yes [] No [X]
- 12.11

Name of real estate holding company
- 12.12

Number of parcels involved
- 12.13

Total book/adjusted carrying value

\$
- 12.2

If, yes provide explanation:
13.

FOR UNITED STATES BRANCHES OF ALIEN REPORTING ENTITIES ONLY:
- 13.1

What changes have been made during the year in the United States manager or the United States trustees of the reporting entity?

Not Applicable
- 13.2

Does this statement contain all business transacted for the reporting entity through its United States Branch on risks wherever located?

Yes [X] No []
- 13.3

Have there been any changes made to any of the trust indentures during the year?

Yes [] No [X]
- 13.4

If answer to (13.3) is yes, has the domiciliary or entry state approved the changes?

Yes [] No [] N/A [X]
- 14.1

Are the senior officers (principal executive officer, principal financial officer, principal accounting officer or controller, or persons performing similar functions) of the reporting entity subject to a code of ethics, which includes the following standards?

Yes [X] No []
- a.

Honest and ethical conduct, including the ethical handling of actual or apparent conflicts of interest between personal and professional relationships;
- b.

Full, fair, accurate, timely and understandable disclosure in the periodic reports required to be filed by the reporting entity;
- c.

Compliance with applicable governmental laws, rules and regulations;
- d.

The prompt internal reporting of violations to an appropriate person or persons identified in the code; and
- e.

Accountability for adherence to the code.
- 14.11

If the response to 14.1 is No, please explain:
- 14.2

Has the code of ethics for senior managers been amended?

Yes [] No [X]
- 14.21

If the response to 14.2 is yes, provide information related to amendment(s).
- 14.3

Have any provisions of the code of ethics been waived for any of the specified officers?

Yes [] No [X]
- 14.31

If the response to 14.3 is yes, provide the nature of any waiver(s).

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES

- | | | | |
|--|--------------------------------------|--|-------------|
| 1
American Bankers Association (ABA) Routing Number | 2
Issuing or Confirming Bank Name | 3
Circumstances That Can Trigger the Letter of Credit | 4
Amount |
| | | | |

16.	Is the purchase or sale of all investments of the reporting entity passed upon either by the board of directors or a subordinate committee thereof?	Yes [<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>]	No [<input type="checkbox"/>]
17.	Does the reporting entity keep a complete permanent record of the proceedings of its board of directors and all subordinate committees thereof?	Yes [<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>]	No [<input type="checkbox"/>]
18.	Has the reporting entity an established procedure for disclosure to its board of directors or trustees of any material interest or affiliation on the part of any of its officers, directors, trustees or responsible employees that is in conflict with the official duties of such person?	Yes [<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>]	No [<input type="checkbox"/>]

19.	Has this statement been prepared using a basis of accounting other than Statutory Accounting Principles (e.g., Generally Accepted Accounting Principles)?		Yes []	No [X]
20.1	Total amount loaned during the year (inclusive of Separate Accounts, exclusive of policy loans):	20.11 To directors or other officers.....	\$	
		20.12 To stockholders not officers.....	\$	
		20.13 Trustees, supreme or grand (Fraternal Only)	\$	
20.2	Total amount of loans outstanding at the end of year (inclusive of Separate Accounts, exclusive of policy loans):	20.21 To directors or other officers.....	\$	
		20.22 To stockholders not officers.....	\$	
		20.23 Trustees, supreme or grand (Fraternal Only)	\$	
21.1	Were any assets reported in this statement subject to a contractual obligation to transfer to another party without the liability for such obligation being reported in the statement?		Yes []	No [X]
21.2	If yes, state the amount thereof at December 31 of the current year:	21.21 Rented from others.....	\$	
		21.22 Borrowed from others.....	\$	
		21.23 Leased from others	\$	
		21.24 Other	\$	
22.1	Does this statement include payments for assessments as described in the Annual Statement Instructions other than guaranty fund or guaranty association assessments?		Yes []	No [X]
22.2	If answer is yes:	22.21 Amount paid as losses or risk adjustment \$		
		22.22 Amount paid as expenses	\$	
		22.23 Other amounts paid	\$	
23.1	Does the reporting entity report any amounts due from parent, subsidiaries or affiliates on Page 2 of this statement?		Yes [X]	No []
23.2	If yes, indicate any amounts receivable from parent included in the Page 2 amount:		\$	41,985

24.01	Were all the stocks, bonds and other securities owned December 31 of current year, over which the reporting entity has exclusive control, in the actual possession of the reporting entity on said date? (other than securities lending programs addressed in 24.03).....	Yes	[X]	No	[]		
24.02	If no, give full and complete information relating thereto						
24.03	For security lending programs, provide a description of the program including value for collateral and amount of loaned securities, and whether collateral is carried on or off-balance sheet. (an alternative is to reference Note 17 where this information is also provided) Not applicable						
24.04	Does the Company's security lending program meet the requirements for a conforming program as outlined in the Risk-Based Capital Instructions?	Yes	[]	No	[]	N/A	[X]
24.05	If answer to 24.04 is yes, report amount of collateral for conforming programs.	\$				
24.06	If answer to 24.04 is no, report amount of collateral for other programs.	\$				
24.07	Does your securities lending program require 102% (domestic securities) and 105% (foreign securities) from the counterparty at the outset of the contract?	Yes	[]	No	[]	N/A	[X]
24.08	Does the reporting entity non-admit when the collateral received from the counterparty falls below 100%?	Yes	[]	No	[]	N/A	[X]
24.09	Does the reporting entity or the reporting entity's securities lending agent utilize the Master Securities lending Agreement (MSLA) to conduct securities lending?	Yes	[]	No	[]	N/A	[X]

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE American National General Insurance Company

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES

24.10 For the reporting entity’s security lending program state the amount of the following as December 31 of the current year:

24.101	Total fair value of reinvested collateral assets reported on Schedule DL, Parts 1 and 2	\$
24.102	Total book adjusted/carrying value of reinvested collateral assets reported on Schedule DL, Parts 1 and 2	\$
24.103	Total payable for securities lending reported on the liability page.	\$

25.1 Were any of the stocks, bonds or other assets of the reporting entity owned at December 31 of the current year not exclusively under the control of the reporting entity, or has the reporting entity sold or transferred any assets subject to a put option contract that is currently in force? (Exclude securities subject to Interrogatory 21.1 and 24.03). Yes [X] No []

25.2	If yes, state the amount thereof at December 31 of the current year:	25.21 Subject to repurchase agreements	\$
		25.22 Subject to reverse repurchase agreements	\$
		25.23 Subject to dollar repurchase agreements	\$
		25.24 Subject to reverse dollar repurchase agreements	\$
		25.25 Placed under option agreements	\$
		25.26 Letter stock or securities restricted as to sale - excluding FHLB Capital Stock	\$
		25.27 FHLB Capital Stock	\$
		25.28 On deposit with states	\$ 2,639,737
		25.29 On deposit with other regulatory bodies	\$
		25.30 Pledged as collateral - excluding collateral pledged to an FHLB	\$
		25.31 Pledged as collateral to FHLB - including assets backing funding agreements	\$
		25.32 Other	\$

25.3 For category (25.26) provide the following:

1 Nature of Restriction	2 Description	3 Amount
.....

26.1 Does the reporting entity have any hedging transactions reported on Schedule DB? Yes [] No [X]

26.2 If yes, has a comprehensive description of the hedging program been made available to the domiciliary state? Yes [] No [] N/A [X]
If no, attach a description with this statement.

LINES 26.3 through 26.5: FOR LIFE/FRATERNAL REPORTING ENTITIES ONLY:

26.3 Does the reporting entity utilize derivatives to hedge variable annuity guarantees subject to fluctuations as a result of interest rate sensitivity? .. Yes [] No [X]

26.4 If the response to 26.3 is YES, does the reporting entity utilize:

26.41 Special accounting provision of SSAP No. 108	Yes [] No []
26.42 Permitted accounting practice	Yes [] No []
26.43 Other accounting guidance	Yes [] No []

26.5 By responding YES to 26.41 regarding utilizing the special accounting provisions of SSAP No. 108, the reporting entity attests to the following: Yes [] No []

- The reporting entity has obtained explicit approval from the domiciliary state.
- Hedging strategy subject to the special accounting provisions is consistent with the requirements of VM-21.
- Actuarial certification has been obtained which indicates that the hedging strategy is incorporated within the establishment of VM-21 reserves and provides the impact of the hedging strategy within the Actuarial Guideline Conditional Tail Expectation Amount.
- Financial Officer Certification has been obtained which indicates that the hedging strategy meets the definition of a Clearly Defined Hedging Strategy within VM-21 and that the Clearly Defined Hedging Strategy is the hedging strategy being used by the company in its actual day-to-day risk mitigation efforts.

27.1 Were any preferred stocks or bonds owned as of December 31 of the current year mandatorily convertible into equity, or, at the option of the issuer, convertible into equity? Yes [] No [X]

27.2 If yes, state the amount thereof at December 31 of the current year. \$

28. Excluding items in Schedule E - Part 3 - Special Deposits, real estate, mortgage loans and investments held physically in the reporting entity's offices, vaults or safety deposit boxes, were all stocks, bonds and other securities, owned throughout the current year held pursuant to a custodial agreement with a qualified bank or trust company in accordance with Section 1, III - General Examination Considerations, F. Outsourcing of Critical Functions, Custodial or Safekeeping Agreements of the NAIC Financial Condition Examiners Handbook?..... Yes [X] No []

28.01 For agreements that comply with the requirements of the NAIC Financial Condition Examiners Handbook, complete the following:

1 Name of Custodian(s)	2 Custodian's Address
Moody National Bank	2302 Post Office Street, Galveston, Texas 77550
.....

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE American National General Insurance Company

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES

28.02 For all agreements that do not comply with the requirements of the NAIC Financial Condition Examiners Handbook, provide the name, location and a complete explanation:

1 Name(s)	2 Location(s)	3 Complete Explanation(s)

28.03 Have there been any changes, including name changes, in the custodian(s) identified in 28.01 during the current year?..... Yes [] No [X]

28.04 If yes, give full and complete information relating thereto:

1 Old Custodian	2 New Custodian	3 Date of Change	4 Reason

28.05 Investment management – Identify all investment advisors, investment managers, broker/dealers, including individuals that have the authority to make investment decisions on behalf of the reporting entity. For assets that are managed internally by employees of the reporting entity, note as such. ["...that have access to the investment accounts"; "...handle securities"]

1 Name of Firm or Individual	2 Affiliation
Anne Le Mire	I.....
Scott Brast	I.....

28.0597 For those firms/individuals listed in the table for Question 28.05, do any firms/individuals unaffiliated with the reporting entity (i.e. designated with a "U") manage more than 10% of the reporting entity's invested assets?..... Yes [] No [X]

28.0598 For firms/individuals unaffiliated with the reporting entity (i.e. designated with a "U") listed in the table for Question 28.05, does the total assets under management aggregate to more than 50% of the reporting entity's invested assets?..... Yes [] No [X]

28.06 For those firms or individuals listed in the table for 28.05 with an affiliation code of "A" (affiliated) or "U" (unaffiliated), provide the information for the table below.

1 Central Registration Depository Number	2 Name of Firm or Individual	3 Legal Entity Identifier (LEI)	4 Registered With	5 Investment Management Agreement (IMA) Filed

29.1 Does the reporting entity have any diversified mutual funds reported in Schedule D, Part 2 (diversified according to the Securities and Exchange Commission (SEC) in the Investment Company Act of 1940 [Section 5(b)(1)])? Yes [] No [X]

29.2 If yes, complete the following schedule:

1 CUSIP #	2 Name of Mutual Fund	3 Book/Adjusted Carrying Value
29.2999 - Total		

29.3 For each mutual fund listed in the table above, complete the following schedule:

1 Name of Mutual Fund (from above table)	2 Name of Significant Holding of the Mutual Fund	3 Amount of Mutual Fund's Book/Adjusted Carrying Value Attributable to the Holding	4 Date of Valuation

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE American National General Insurance Company

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES

30. Provide the following information for all short-term and long-term bonds and all preferred stocks. Do not substitute amortized value or statement value for fair value.

	1	2	3
	Statement (Admitted) Value	Fair Value	Excess of Statement over Fair Value (-), or Fair Value over Statement (+)
30.1 Bonds	107,614,427	111,505,334	3,890,907
30.2 Preferred stocks			
30.3 Totals	107,614,427	111,505,334	3,890,907

30.4 Describe the sources or methods utilized in determining the fair values:
Fair values were obtained using various independent pricing services

31.1 Was the rate used to calculate fair value determined by a broker or custodian for any of the securities in Schedule D? Yes [] No [X]

31.2 If the answer to 31.1 is yes, does the reporting entity have a copy of the broker's or custodian's pricing policy (hard copy or electronic copy) for all brokers or custodians used as a pricing source? Yes [] No [X]

31.3 If the answer to 31.2 is no, describe the reporting entity's process for determining a reliable pricing source for purposes of disclosure of fair value for Schedule D:
.....

32.1 Have all the filing requirements of the Purposes and Procedures Manual of the NAIC Investment Analysis Office been followed? Yes [X] No []

32.2 If no, list exceptions:
.....

33. By self-designating 5GI securities, the reporting entity is certifying the following elements of each self-designated 5GI security:
a. Documentation necessary to permit a full credit analysis of the security does not exist or an NAIC CRP credit rating for an FE or PL security is not available.
b. Issuer or obligor is current on all contracted interest and principal payments.
c. The insurer has an actual expectation of ultimate payment of all contracted interest and principal.
Has the reporting entity self-designated 5GI securities? Yes [] No [X]

34. By self-designating PLGI securities, the reporting entity is certifying the following elements of each self-designated PLGI security:
a. The security was purchased prior to January 1, 2018.
b. The reporting entity is holding capital commensurate with the NAIC Designation reported for the security.
c. The NAIC Designation was derived from the credit rating assigned by an NAIC CRP in its legal capacity as a NRSRO which is shown on a current private letter rating held by the insurer and available for examination by state insurance regulators.
d. The reporting entity is not permitted to share this credit rating of the PL security with the SVO.
Has the reporting entity self-designated PLGI securities? Yes [] No [X]

35. By assigning FE to a Schedule BA non-registered private fund, the reporting entity is certifying the following elements of each self-designated FE fund:
a. The shares were purchased prior to January 1, 2019.
b. The reporting entity is holding capital commensurate with the NAIC Designation reported for the security.
c. The security had a public credit rating(s) with annual surveillance assigned by an NAIC CRP in its legal capacity as an NRSRO prior to January 1, 2019.
d. The fund only or predominantly holds bonds in its portfolio.
e. The current reported NAIC Designation was derived from the public credit rating(s) with annual surveillance assigned by an NAIC CRP in its legal capacity as an NRSRO.
f. The public credit rating(s) with annual surveillance assigned by an NAIC CRP has not lapsed.
Has the reporting entity assigned FE to Schedule BA non-registered private funds that complied with the above criteria? Yes [] No [X]

OTHER

36.1 Amount of payments to trade associations, service organizations and statistical or rating bureaus, if any?\$81,030

36.2 List the name of the organization and the amount paid if any such payment represented 25% or more of the total payments to trade associations, service organizations and statistical or rating bureaus during the period covered by this statement.

1 Name	2 Amount Paid
Independent Statistical Service Inc	38,300
.....	

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE American National General Insurance Company

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES

37.1 Amount of payments for legal expenses, if any?\$213

37.2 List the name of the firm and the amount paid if any such payment represented 25% or more of the total payments for legal expenses during the period covered by this statement.

1 Name	2 Amount Paid
Greer Herz & Adams .....	.....213
.....

38.1 Amount of payments for expenditures in connection with matters before legislative bodies, officers or departments of government, if any?\$

38.2 List the name of the firm and the amount paid if any such payment represented 25% or more of the total payment expenditures in connection with matters before legislative bodies, officers or departments of government during the period covered by this statement.

1 Name	2 Amount Paid
.....
.....

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES

PART 2 - PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INTERROGATORIES

1.1

Does the reporting entity have any direct Medicare Supplement Insurance in force?

Yes [] No [X]

1.2

If yes, indicate premium earned on U. S. business only.

\$ _____

1.3

What portion of Item (1.2) is not reported on the Medicare Supplement Insurance Experience Exhibit?

\$ _____

1.31

Reason for excluding

.....

1.4

Indicate amount of earned premium attributable to Canadian and/or Other Alien not included in Item (1.2) above.

\$ _____

1.5

Indicate total incurred claims on all Medicare Supplement Insurance.

\$ _____

1.6

Individual policies:

Most current three years:

1.61

Total premium earned

\$ _____

1.62

Total incurred claims

\$ _____

1.63

Number of covered lives

.....

All years prior to most current three years

1.64

Total premium earned

\$ _____

1.65

Total incurred claims

\$ _____

1.66

Number of covered lives

.....

1.7

Group policies:

Most current three years:

1.71

Total premium earned

\$ _____

1.72

Total incurred claims

\$ _____

1.73

Number of covered lives

.....

All years prior to most current three years

1.74

Total premium earned

\$ _____

1.75

Total incurred claims

\$ _____

1.76

Number of covered lives

.....

2.

Health Test:

1

Current Year

2

Prior Year

2.1

Premium Numerator

.....

.....

2.2

Premium Denominator

42,443,015

45,131,077

2.3

Premium Ratio (2.1/2.2)

0.000

0.000

2.4

Reserve Numerator

.....

.....

2.5

Reserve Denominator

40,309,485

41,347,752

2.6

Reserve Ratio (2.4/2.5)

0.000

0.000

3.1

Does the reporting entity issue both participating and non-participating policies?

Yes [] No [X]

3.2

If yes, state the amount of calendar year premiums written on:

3.21

Participating policies

\$ _____

3.22

Non-participating policies

\$ _____

4.

For mutual reporting Entities and Reciprocal Exchanges Only:

4.1

Does the reporting entity issue assessable policies?

Yes [] No [X]

4.2

Does the reporting entity issue non-assessable policies?

Yes [] No [X]

4.3

If assessable policies are issued, what is the extent of the contingent liability of the policyholders?

%

4.4

Total amount of assessments paid or ordered to be paid during the year on deposit notes or contingent premiums.

\$ _____

5.

For Reciprocal Exchanges Only:

5.1

Does the Exchange appoint local agents?

Yes [] No [X]

5.2

If yes, is the commission paid:

5.21

Out of Attorney's-in-fact compensation.....

Yes [] No [] N/A [X]

5.22

As a direct expense of the exchange.....

Yes [] No [] N/A [X]

5.3

What expenses of the Exchange are not paid out of the compensation of the Attorney-in-fact?
Not Applicable.

.....

5.4

Has any Attorney-in-fact compensation, contingent on fulfillment of certain conditions, been deferred?

Yes [] No [X]

5.5

If yes, give full information

.....

16

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES

PART 2 - PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INTERROGATORIES

6.1

What provision has this reporting entity made to protect itself from an excessive loss in the event of a catastrophe under a workers' compensation contract issued without limit of loss?
No such contracts are issued by the Company.

6.2

Describe the method used to estimate this reporting entity's probable maximum insurance loss, and identify the type of insured exposures comprising that probable maximum loss, the locations of concentrations of those exposures and the external resources (such as consulting firms or computer software models), if any, used in the estimation process.
Probabilistic analysis of residential property in the Gulf Coast and Atlantic Coast areas using AIR Touchstone model. Analysis performed internally.

6.3

What provision has this reporting entity made (such as a catastrophic reinsurance program) to protect itself from an excessive loss arising from the types and concentrations of insured exposures comprising its probable maximum property insurance loss?
Purchased catastrophe reinsurance. Exposure is managed by the ERM Department.

6.4

Does the reporting entity carry catastrophe reinsurance protection for at least one reinstatement, in an amount sufficient to cover its estimated probable maximum loss attributable to a single loss event or occurrence?

Yes ☒ No ☐

6.5

If no, describe any arrangements or mechanisms employed by the reporting entity to supplement its catastrophe reinsurance program or to hedge its exposure to uninsured catastrophic loss.

7.1

Has this reporting entity reinsured any risk with any other entity under a quota share reinsurance contract that includes a provision that would limit the reinsurer's losses below the stated quota share percentage (e.g., a deductible, a loss ratio corridor, a loss ratio cap, an aggregate limit or any similar provisions)?

Yes ☐ No ☒

7.2

If yes, indicate the number of reinsurance contracts containing such provisions:

7.3

If yes, does the amount of reinsurance credit taken reflect the reduction in quota share coverage caused by any applicable limiting provision(s)?

Yes ☐ No ☒

8.1

Has this reporting entity reinsured any risk with any other entity and agreed to release such entity from liability, in whole or in part, from any loss that may occur on this risk, or portion thereof, reinsured?

Yes ☐ No ☒

8.2

If yes, give full information

9.1

Has the reporting entity ceded any risk under any reinsurance contract (or under multiple contracts with the same reinsurer or its affiliates) for which during the period covered by the statement: (i) it recorded a positive or negative underwriting result greater than 5% of prior year-end surplus as regards policyholders or it reported calendar year written premium ceded or year-end loss and loss expense reserves ceded greater than 5% of prior year-end surplus as regards policyholders; (ii) it accounted for that contract as reinsurance and not as a deposit; and (iii) the contract(s) contain one or more of the following features or other features that would have similar results:
(a) A contract term longer than two years and the contract is noncancellable by the reporting entity during the contract term;
(b) A limited or conditional cancellation provision under which cancellation triggers an obligation by the reporting entity, or an affiliate of the reporting entity, to enter into a new reinsurance contract with the reinsurer, or an affiliate of the reinsurer;
(c) Aggregate stop loss reinsurance coverage;
(d) A unilateral right by either party (or both parties) to commute the reinsurance contract, whether conditional or not, except for such provisions which are only triggered by a decline in the credit status of the other party;
(e) A provision permitting reporting of losses, or payment of losses, less frequently than on a quarterly basis (unless there is no activity during the period); or
(f) Payment schedule, accumulating retentions from multiple years or any features inherently designed to delay timing of the reimbursement to the ceding entity.

Yes ☐ No ☒

9.2

Has the reporting entity during the period covered by the statement ceded any risk under any reinsurance contract (or under multiple contracts with the same reinsurer or its affiliates), for which, during the period covered by the statement, it recorded a positive or negative underwriting result greater than 5% of prior year-end surplus as regards policyholders or it reported calendar year written premium ceded or year-end loss and loss expense reserves ceded greater than 5% of prior year-end surplus as regards policyholders; excluding cessions to approved pooling arrangements or to captive insurance companies that are directly or indirectly controlling, controlled by, or under common control with (i) one or more unaffiliated policyholders of the reporting entity, or (ii) an association of which one or more unaffiliated policyholders of the reporting entity is a member where:
(a) The written premium ceded to the reinsurer by the reporting entity or its affiliates represents fifty percent (50%) or more of the entire direct and assumed premium written by the reinsurer based on its most recently available financial statement; or
(b) Twenty-five percent (25%) or more of the written premium ceded to the reinsurer has been retroceded back to the reporting entity or its affiliates in a separate reinsurance contract.

Yes ☐ No ☒

9.3

If yes to 9.1 or 9.2, please provide the following information in the Reinsurance Summary Supplemental Filing for General Interrogatory 9:
(a) The aggregate financial statement impact gross of all such ceded reinsurance contracts on the balance sheet and statement of income;
(b) A summary of the reinsurance contract terms and indicate whether it applies to the contracts meeting the criteria in 9.1 or 9.2; and
(c) A brief discussion of management's principle objectives in entering into the reinsurance contract including the economic purpose to be achieved.

9.4

Except for transactions meeting the requirements of paragraph 37 of SSAP No. 62R, Property and Casualty Reinsurance, has the reporting entity ceded any risk under any reinsurance contract (or multiple contracts with the same reinsurer or its affiliates) during the period covered by the financial statement, and either:
(a) Accounted for that contract as reinsurance (either prospective or retroactive) under statutory accounting principles ("SAP") and as a deposit under generally accepted accounting principles ("GAAP"); or
(b) Accounted for that contract as reinsurance under GAAP and as a deposit under SAP?

Yes ☐ No ☒

9.5

If yes to 9.4, explain in the Reinsurance Summary Supplemental Filing for General Interrogatory 9 (Section D) why the contract(s) is treated differently for GAAP and SAP.

9.6

The reporting entity is exempt from the Reinsurance Attestation Supplement under one or more of the following criteria:
(a) The entity does not utilize reinsurance; or,
(b) The entity only engages in a 100% quota share contract with an affiliate and the affiliated or lead company has filed an attestation supplement; or
(c) The entity has no external cessions and only participates in an intercompany pool and the affiliated or lead company has filed an attestation supplement.

Yes ☐ No ☒

10.

If the reporting entity has assumed risks from another entity, there should be charged on account of such reinsurances a reserve equal to that which the original entity would have been required to charge had it retained the risks. Has this been done?

Yes ☐ No ☐ N/A ☒

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES

PART 2 - PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INTERROGATORIES

11.1

Has the reporting entity guaranteed policies issued by any other entity and now in force?

Yes [] No [X]

11.2

If yes, give full information

12.1

If the reporting entity recorded accrued retrospective premiums on insurance contracts on Line 15.3 of the asset schedule, Page 2, state the amount of corresponding liabilities recorded for:

12.11 Unpaid losses

\$

12.12 Unpaid underwriting expenses (including loss adjustment expenses)

\$

12.2

Of the amount on Line 15.3, Page 2, state the amount which is secured by letters of credit, collateral, and other funds

\$

12.3

If the reporting entity underwrites commercial insurance risks, such as workers' compensation, are premium notes or promissory notes accepted from its insureds covering unpaid premiums and/or unpaid losses?

Yes [] No [X] N/A []

12.4

If yes, provide the range of interest rates charged under such notes during the period covered by this statement:

12.41 From

%

12.42 To

%

12.5

Are letters of credit or collateral and other funds received from insureds being utilized by the reporting entity to secure premium notes or promissory notes taken by a reporting entity, or to secure any of the reporting entity's reported direct unpaid loss reserves , including unpaid losses under loss deductible features of commercial policies?

Yes [] No [X]

12.6

If yes, state the amount thereof at December 31 of the current year:

12.61 Letters of credit

\$

12.62 Collateral and other funds

\$

13.1

Largest net aggregate amount insured in any one risk (excluding workers' compensation):

\$1,500,000

13.2

Does any reinsurance contract considered in the calculation of this amount include an aggregate limit of recovery without also including a reinstatement provision?

Yes [] No [X]

13.3

State the number of reinsurance contracts (excluding individual facultative risk certificates, but including facultative programs, automatic facilities or facultative obligatory contracts) considered in the calculation of the amount.

4

14.1

Is the company a cedant in a multiple cedant reinsurance contract?

Yes [X] No []

14.2

If yes, please describe the method of allocating and recording reinsurance among the cedants:
Premiums are allocated based upon each company's estimated contribution to the reinsurance cost by cover. Recoveries are allocated based on each company's percentage of incurred subject losses to the total combined incurred subject losses per event.

14.3

If the answer to 14.1 is yes, are the methods described in item 14.2 entirely contained in the respective multiple cedant reinsurance contracts?

Yes [] No [X]

14.4

If the answer to 14.3 is no, are all the methods described in 14.2 entirely contained in written agreements?

Yes [X] No []

14.5

If the answer to 14.4 is no, please explain:

15.1

Has the reporting entity guaranteed any financed premium accounts?

Yes [] No [X]

15.2

If yes, give full information

16.1

Does the reporting entity write any warranty business?

Yes [] No [X]

If yes, disclose the following information for each of the following types of warranty coverage:

	1 Direct Losses Incurred	2 Direct Losses Unpaid	3 Direct Written Premium	4 Direct Premium Unearned	5 Direct Premium Earned
16.11 Home					
16.12 Products					
16.13 Automobile					
16.14 Other*					

* Disclose type of coverage:

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE American National General Insurance Company

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES

PART 2 - PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INTERROGATORIES

17.1

Does the reporting entity include amounts recoverable on unauthorized reinsurance in Schedule F - Part 3 that is exempt from the statutory provision for unauthorized reinsurance?

Yes [☐] No [☒]

Incurred but not reported losses on contracts in force prior to July 1, 1984, and not subsequently renewed are exempt from the statutory provision for unauthorized reinsurance. Provide the following information for this exemption:

17.11

Gross amount of unauthorized reinsurance in Schedule F - Part 3 exempt from the statutory provision for unauthorized reinsurance

\$

17.12

Unfunded portion of Interrogatory 17.11

\$

17.13

Paid losses and loss adjustment expenses portion of Interrogatory 17.11.....

\$

17.14

Case reserves portion of Interrogatory 17.11

\$

17.15

Incurred but not reported portion of Interrogatory 17.11

\$

17.16

Unearned premium portion of Interrogatory 17.11

\$

17.17

Contingent commission portion of Interrogatory 17.11

\$

18.1

Do you act as a custodian for health savings accounts?

Yes [☐] No [☒]

18.2

If yes, please provide the amount of custodial funds held as of the reporting date.

\$

18.3

Do you act as an administrator for health savings accounts?

Yes [☐] No [☒]

18.4

If yes, please provide the balance of funds administered as of the reporting date.

\$

19.

Is the reporting entity licensed or chartered, registered, qualified, eligible or writing business in at least two states?

Yes [☒] No [☐]

19.1

If no, does the reporting entity assume reinsurance business that covers risks residing in at least one state other than the state of domicile of the reporting entity?

Yes [☐] No [☐]

FIVE-YEAR HISTORICAL DATA

Show amounts in whole dollars only, no cents; show percentages to one decimal place, i.e. 17.6.

	1 2019	2 2018	3 2017	4 2016	5 2015
Gross Premiums Written (Page 8, Part 1B Cols. 1, 2 & 3)					
1. Liability lines (Lines 11.1, 11.2, 16, 17.1, 17.2, 17.3, 18.1, 18.2, 19.1, 19.2 & 19.3, 19.4)	23,044,712	25,371,885	22,333,792	17,351,099	14,880,108
2. Property lines (Lines 1, 2, 9, 12, 21 & 26)	13,379,286	14,625,637	13,227,778	9,599,738	8,471,882
3. Property and liability combined lines (Lines 3, 4, 5, 8, 22 & 27)	7,283,237	7,887,293	8,892,677	9,219,732	9,572,018
4. All other lines (Lines 6, 10, 13, 14, 15, 23, 24, 28, 29, 30 & 34)	2,948,623	3,767,871	3,406,595	97,765	75,395
5. Nonproportional reinsurance lines (Lines 31, 32 & 33)					
6. Total (Line 35)	46,655,858	51,652,686	47,860,842	36,268,334	32,999,403
Net Premiums Written (Page 8, Part 1B, Col. 6)					
7. Liability lines (Lines 11.1, 11.2, 16, 17.1, 17.2, 17.3, 18.1, 18.2, 19.1, 19.2 & 19.3, 19.4)	22,994,746	25,301,576	22,267,331	17,264,890	14,663,535
8. Property lines (Lines 1, 2, 9, 12, 21 & 26)	13,274,160	14,458,881	13,088,889	9,479,684	8,352,816
9. Property and liability combined lines (Lines 3, 4, 5, 8, 22 & 27)	6,793,962	7,058,251	7,929,827	8,179,231	8,431,126
10. All other lines (Lines 6, 10, 13, 14, 15, 23, 24, 28, 29, 30 & 34)					
11. Nonproportional reinsurance lines (Lines 31, 32 & 33)					
12. Total (Line 35)	43,062,868	46,818,708	43,286,047	34,923,805	31,447,477
Statement of Income (Page 4)					
13. Net underwriting gain (loss) (Line 8)	456,641	(6,389,963)	(5,165,148)	(1,415,849)	1,213,279
14. Net investment gain or (loss) (Line 11)	3,804,002	3,552,746	3,542,082	3,894,305	3,629,939
15. Total other income (Line 15)	(154,193)	(316,635)	(207,857)	(72,544)	(57,543)
16. Dividends to policyholders (Line 17)					
17. Federal and foreign income taxes incurred (Line 19)	932,076	(890,773)	(531,265)	735,430	1,443,392
18. Net income (Line 20)	3,174,374	(2,263,079)	(1,299,658)	1,670,482	3,342,283
Balance Sheet Lines (Pages 2 and 3)					
19. Total admitted assets excluding protected cell business (Page 2, Line 26, Col. 3)	121,689,596	114,999,979	109,493,335	103,160,491	101,541,794
20. Premiums and considerations (Page 2, Col. 3)					
20.1 In course of collection (Line 15.1)					
20.2 Deferred and not yet due (Line 15.2)	7,849,068	8,528,520	8,511,004	6,657,866	5,438,085
20.3 Accrued retrospective premiums (Line 15.3)					
21. Total liabilities excluding protected cell business (Page 3, Line 26)	53,704,520	52,463,016	44,013,697	35,895,802	36,535,374
22. Losses (Page 3, Line 1)	22,236,461	22,493,636	16,700,254	13,654,874	16,530,417
23. Loss adjustment expenses (Page 3, Line 3)	4,844,866	4,814,888	3,868,836	3,108,569	3,627,603
24. Unearned premiums (Page 3, Line 9)	13,228,158	14,039,228	14,243,668	12,140,308	10,864,649
25. Capital paid up (Page 3, Lines 30 & 31)	2,500,000	2,500,000	2,500,000	2,500,000	2,500,000
26. Surplus as regards policyholders (Page 3, Line 37)	67,985,076	62,536,963	65,479,638	67,264,689	65,006,420
Cash Flow (Page 5)					
27. Net cash from operations (Line 11)	5,178,108	3,394,230	2,859,327	(997,918)	485,631
Risk-Based Capital Analysis					
28. Total adjusted capital	67,985,076	62,536,963	65,479,638	67,264,689	65,006,420
29. Authorized control level risk-based capital	2,956,961	3,287,047	2,675,615	2,940,852	2,745,654
Percentage Distribution of Cash, Cash Equivalents and Invested Assets (Page 2, Col. 3) (Line divided by Page 2, Line 12, Col. 3) x100.0					
30. Bonds (Line 1)	95.6	97.2	93.7	95.4	93.9
31. Stocks (Lines 2.1 & 2.2)					
32. Mortgage loans on real estate (Lines 3.1 and 3.2)					
33. Real estate (Lines 4.1, 4.2 & 4.3)					
34. Cash, cash equivalents and short-term investments (Line 5)	4.4	2.8	6.3	4.2	6.1
35. Contract loans (Line 6)					
36. Derivatives (Line 7)					
37. Other invested assets (Line 8)					
38. Receivables for securities (Line 9)				0.4	
39. Securities lending reinvested collateral assets (Line 10)					
40. Aggregate write-ins for invested assets (Line 11)					
41. Cash, cash equivalents and invested assets (Line 12)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Investments in Parent, Subsidiaries and Affiliates					
42. Affiliated bonds (Schedule D, Summary, Line 12, Col. 1)					
43. Affiliated preferred stocks (Schedule D, Summary, Line 18, Col. 1)					
44. Affiliated common stocks (Schedule D, Summary, Line 24, Col. 1)					
45. Affiliated short-term investments (subtotals included in Schedule DA Verification, Col. 5, Line 10)					
46. Affiliated mortgage loans on real estate					
47. All other affiliated					
48. Total of above Lines 42 to 47					
49. Total Investment in Parent included in Lines 42 to 47 above					
50. Percentage of investments in parent, subsidiaries and affiliates to surplus as regards policyholders (Line 48 above divided by Page 3, Col. 1, Line 37 x 100.0)					

FIVE-YEAR HISTORICAL DATA

(Continued)

	1 2019	2 2018	3 2017	4 2016	5 2015
Capital and Surplus Accounts (Page 4)					
51. Net unrealized capital gains (losses) (Line 24)	72,000	(1,960)	(36,795)	433,029	(331,224)
52. Dividends to stockholders (Line 35)					
53. Change in surplus as regards policyholders for the year (Line 38)	5,448,113	(2,942,674)	(1,785,051)	2,258,269	4,184,939
Gross Losses Paid (Page 9, Part 2, Cols. 1 & 2)					
54. Liability lines (Lines 11.1, 11.2, 16, 17.1, 17.2, 17.3, 18.1, 18.2, 19.1, 19.2 & 19.3, 19.4)	16,747,681	16,871,969	12,803,602	11,171,394	11,996,822
55. Property lines (Lines 1, 2, 9, 12, 21 & 26)	6,720,446	7,495,013	8,194,347	6,853,963	5,721,762
56. Property and liability combined lines (Lines 3, 4, 5, 8, 22 & 27)	5,468,178	5,376,592	4,762,172	5,452,207	5,076,162
57. All other lines (Lines 6, 10, 13, 14, 15, 23, 24, 28, 29, 30 & 34)	1,582,591	1,240,257	1,216,994	10,077	13,517
58. Nonproportional reinsurance lines (Lines 31, 32 & 33)					
59. Total (Line 35)	30,518,896	30,983,830	26,977,115	23,487,641	22,808,263
Net Losses Paid (Page 9, Part 2, Col. 4)					
60. Liability lines (Lines 11.1, 11.2, 16, 17.1, 17.2, 17.3, 18.1, 18.2, 19.1, 19.2 & 19.3, 19.4)	16,746,647	16,871,294	12,789,324	11,162,085	11,549,977
61. Property lines (Lines 1, 2, 9, 12, 21 & 26)	6,718,671	7,493,878	8,193,934	6,853,125	5,720,765
62. Property and liability combined lines (Lines 3, 4, 5, 8, 22 & 27)	5,307,031	5,227,835	4,617,272	5,351,224	5,018,088
63. All other lines (Lines 6, 10, 13, 14, 15, 23, 24, 28, 29, 30 & 34)					
64. Nonproportional reinsurance lines (Lines 31, 32 & 33)					
65. Total (Line 35)	28,772,349	29,593,006	25,600,530	23,366,434	22,288,830
Operating Percentages (Page 4) (Line divided by Page 4, Line 1) x 100.0					
66. Premiums earned (Line 1)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
67. Losses incurred (Line 2)	67.2	78.4	72.6	63.0	60.0
68. Loss expenses incurred (Line 3)	9.2	12.1	14.3	15.2	12.4
69. Other underwriting expenses incurred (Line 4)	22.5	23.7	26.1	26.1	23.8
70. Net underwriting gain (loss) (Line 8)	1.1	(14.2)	(13.1)	(4.4)	3.8
Other Percentages					
71. Other underwriting expenses to net premiums written (Page 4, Lines 4 + 5 - 15 divided by Page 8, Part 1B, Col. 6, Line 35 x 100.0)	22.5	23.5	24.3	24.5	24.2
72. Losses and loss expenses incurred to premiums earned (Page 4, Lines 2 + 3 divided by Page 4, Line 1 x 100.0)	76.4	90.5	86.9	78.2	72.4
73. Net premiums written to policyholders' surplus (Page 8, Part 1B, Col. 6, Line 35 divided by Page 3, Line 37, Col. 1 x 100.0)	63.3	74.9	66.1	51.9	48.4
One Year Loss Development (\$000 omitted)					
74. Development in estimated losses and loss expenses incurred prior to current year (Schedule P - Part 2 - Summary, Line 12, Col. 11)	(1,827)	3,141	1,562	(2,615)	(1,389)
75. Percent of development of losses and loss expenses incurred to policyholders' surplus of prior year end (Line 74 above divided by Page 4, Line 21, Col. 1 x 100.0)	(2.9)	4.8	2.3	(4.0)	(2.3)
Two Year Loss Development (\$000 omitted)					
76. Development in estimated losses and loss expenses incurred two years before the current year and prior year (Schedule P, Part 2 - Summary, Line 12, Col. 12)	2,224	1,637	(2,202)	(3,283)	(2,923)
77. Percent of development of losses and loss expenses incurred to reported policyholders' surplus of second prior year end (Line 76 above divided by Page 4, Line 21, Col. 2 x 100.0)	3.4	2.4	(3.4)	(5.4)	(5.2)

NOTE: If a party to a merger, have the two most recent years of this exhibit been restated due to a merger in compliance with the disclosure requirements of SSAP No. 3, Accounting Changes and Correction of Errors?

Yes [] No []

If no, please explain:



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE American National General Insurance Company

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0408 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Alabama DURING THE YEAR 2019 NAIC Company Code 39942

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	1	2										
	Direct Premiums Written	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	Direct Losses Incurred	Direct Losses Unpaid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	Taxes, Licenses and Fees
1. Fire												
2.1 Allied lines												
2.2 Multiple peril crop												
2.3 Federal flood												
2.4 Private crop												
2.5 Private flood												
3. Farmowners multiple peril												
4. Homeowners multiple peril	83,518	91,901		42,629	34,011	10,215	2,306		(3,057)	199	7,159	6,256
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion)												
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion)												
6. Mortgage guaranty												
8. Ocean marine												
9. Inland marine												
10. Financial guaranty												
11. Medical professional liability												
12. Earthquake												
13. Group accident and health (b)												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual)												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b)												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b)												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b)												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)												
15.5 Other accident only												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees												
15.7 All other accident and health (b)												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b)												
16. Workers' compensation												250
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence												
17.2 Other Liability - claims made												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation												
18. Products liability												
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability	41,354	43,810		11,714	54,996	4,571	29,447		(4,625)	3,677	3,576	3,164
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.4 Other commercial auto liability												
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage	26,474	27,747		6,453	42,036	42,339	(1,544)		108	121	2,434	1,438
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and theft												
27. Boiler and machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business												
35. TOTALS (a)	151,346	163,458		60,796	131,043	57,125	30,209		(7,574)	3,997	13,169	11,108
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$70
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE American National General Insurance Company

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0408 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Arizona DURING THE YEAR 2019 NAIC Company Code 39942

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	1	2										
	Direct Premiums Written	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	Direct Losses Incurred	Direct Losses Unpaid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	Taxes, Licenses and Fees
1. Fire												
2.1 Allied lines												
2.2 Multiple peril crop												
2.3 Federal flood												
2.4 Private crop												
2.5 Private flood												
3. Farmowners multiple peril												
4. Homeowners multiple peril	143,924	145,548		70,954	23,260	(4,826)	16,430	2,331	(7,110)	1,360	10,755	3,785
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion)												
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion)												
6. Mortgage guaranty												
8. Ocean marine												
9. Inland marine												
10. Financial guaranty												
11. Medical professional liability												
12. Earthquake												
13. Group accident and health (b)												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual)												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b)												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b)												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b)												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)												
15.5 Other accident only												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees												
15.7 All other accident and health (b)												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b)												
16. Workers' compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence												
17.2 Other Liability - claims made												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation												
18. Products liability												
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability	68,991	71,980		19,219	3,397	10,835	34,857		903	4,311	6,513	2,099
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.4 Other commercial auto liability												
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage	40,342	42,284		9,488	50,740	51,593	(1,860)		171	188	4,090	1,259
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and theft												
27. Boiler and machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business												
35. TOTALS (a)	253,257	259,812		99,661	77,397	57,602	49,427	2,331	(6,036)	5,859	21,358	7,143
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$347
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE American National General Insurance Company

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0408 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Arkansas DURING THE YEAR 2019 NAIC Company Code 39942

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	1	2										
	Direct Premiums Written	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	Direct Losses Incurred	Direct Losses Unpaid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	Taxes, Licenses and Fees
1. Fire .....												.50
2.1 Allied lines												
2.2 Multiple peril crop												
2.3 Federal flood												
2.4 Private crop												
2.5 Private flood												
3. Farmowners multiple peril												
4. Homeowners multiple peril	91,881	103,360		62,939	11,364	12,099	2,214		(2)	191	9,289	5,275
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion)												
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion)												
6. Mortgage guaranty												
8. Ocean marine												
9. Inland marine												
10. Financial guaranty												
11. Medical professional liability												
12. Earthquake	75	92		28							7	8
13. Group accident and health (b)												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual)												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b)												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b)												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b)												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)												
15.5 Other accident only												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees												
15.7 All other accident and health (b)												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b)												
16. Workers' compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence												
17.2 Other Liability - claims made												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation												
18. Products liability												
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability	40,155	44,589		10,159	30,135	22,704	25,605		(579)	3,124	3,667	4,018
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.4 Other commercial auto liability												
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage	33,508	37,014		8,247	6,664	4,147	(1,449)		(202)	105	3,070	3,150
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and theft												
27. Boiler and machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business												
35. TOTALS (a)	165,619	185,055		81,373	48,163	38,950	26,370		(783)	3,420	16,033	12,501
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$208
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE American National General Insurance Company

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0408 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF California DURING THE YEAR 2019 NAIC Company Code 39942

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	1	2										
	Direct Premiums Written	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	Direct Losses Incurred	Direct Losses Unpaid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	Taxes, Licenses and Fees
1. Fire												
2.1 Allied lines												
2.2 Multiple peril crop												
2.3 Federal flood												
2.4 Private crop												
2.5 Private flood												
3. Farmowners multiple peril												
4. Homeowners multiple peril					(490)	(490)						
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion)												
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion)												
6. Mortgage guaranty												
8. Ocean marine												
9. Inland marine												
10. Financial guaranty												
11. Medical professional liability												
12. Earthquake												
13. Group accident and health (b)												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual)												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b)												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b)												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b)												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)												
15.5 Other accident only												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees												
15.7 All other accident and health (b)												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b)												
16. Workers' compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence												
17.2 Other Liability - claims made												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation												
18. Products liability												
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability												
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.4 Other commercial auto liability												
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage												
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and theft												
27. Boiler and machinery												
28. Credit	2,948,623	2,966,666		14,456	1,582,591	1,781,320	221,048				1,237,707	73,505
29. International												
30. Warranty												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business												
35. TOTALS (a)	2,948,623	2,966,666		14,456	1,582,101	1,780,830	221,048				1,237,707	73,505
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE American National General Insurance Company

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0408 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Colorado DURING THE YEAR 2019 NAIC Company Code 39942

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	1	2										
	Direct Premiums Written	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	Direct Losses Incurred	Direct Losses Unpaid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	Taxes, Licenses and Fees
1. Fire												
2.1 Allied lines												
2.2 Multiple peril crop												
2.3 Federal flood												
2.4 Private crop												
2.5 Private flood												
3. Farmowners multiple peril												
4. Homeowners multiple peril	149,420	165,037		79,416	(2,730)	(19,097)	19,730		(2,936)	1,573	15,654	3,854
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion)												
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion)												
6. Mortgage guaranty												
8. Ocean marine												
9. Inland marine												
10. Financial guaranty												
11. Medical professional liability												
12. Earthquake												
13. Group accident and health (b)												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual)												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b)												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b)												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b)												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)												
15.5 Other accident only												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees												
15.7 All other accident and health (b)												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b)												
16. Workers' compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence												
17.2 Other Liability - claims made												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation												
18. Products liability												
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability	92,930	103,671		29,084	24,368	28,145	52,610	132	553	5,841	10,828	2,711
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.4 Other commercial auto liability												
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage	54,318	62,404		15,158	(3,762)	(3,267)	(2,683)		147	200	6,231	1,508
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and theft												
27. Boiler and machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business												
35. TOTALS (a)	296,668	331,112		123,658	17,876	5,781	69,657	132	(2,236)	7,614	32,713	8,073
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$72
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE American National General Insurance Company

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0408 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Connecticut DURING THE YEAR 2019 NAIC Company Code 39942

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	1	2										
	Direct Premiums Written	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	Direct Losses Incurred	Direct Losses Unpaid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	Taxes, Licenses and Fees
1. Fire												
2.1 Allied lines												
2.2 Multiple peril crop												
2.3 Federal flood												
2.4 Private crop												
2.5 Private flood												
3. Farmowners multiple peril												
4. Homeowners multiple peril												157
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion)												
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion)												
6. Mortgage guaranty												
8. Ocean marine												
9. Inland marine												
10. Financial guaranty												
11. Medical professional liability												
12. Earthquake												
13. Group accident and health (b)												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual)												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b)												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b)												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b)												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)												
15.5 Other accident only												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees												
15.7 All other accident and health (b)												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b)												
16. Workers' compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence												
17.2 Other Liability - claims made												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation												
18. Products liability												
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability												30
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.4 Other commercial auto liability												
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage												
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and theft												
27. Boiler and machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business												1,500
35. TOTALS (a)												1,687
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401. No written premium												1,500
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												1,500

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE American National General Insurance Company

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0408 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Delaware DURING THE YEAR 2019 NAIC Company Code 39942

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	1	2										
	Direct Premiums Written	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	Direct Losses Incurred	Direct Losses Unpaid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	Taxes, Licenses and Fees
1. Fire												
2.1 Allied lines												
2.2 Multiple peril crop												
2.3 Federal flood												
2.4 Private crop												
2.5 Private flood												
3. Farmowners multiple peril												
4. Homeowners multiple peril												
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion)												
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion)												
6. Mortgage guaranty												
8. Ocean marine												
9. Inland marine												
10. Financial guaranty												
11. Medical professional liability												
12. Earthquake												
13. Group accident and health (b)												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual)												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b)												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b)												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b)												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)												
15.5 Other accident only												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees												
15.7 All other accident and health (b)												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b)												
16. Workers' compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence												
17.2 Other Liability - claims made												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation												
18. Products liability												
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability												
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.4 Other commercial auto liability												
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage												
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and theft												
27. Boiler and machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business												2,850
35. TOTALS (a)												2,850
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401. No written premium												2,850
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												2,850

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE American National General Insurance Company

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0408 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Florida DURING THE YEAR 2019 NAIC Company Code 39942

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	1	2										
	Direct Premiums Written	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	Direct Losses Incurred	Direct Losses Unpaid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	Taxes, Licenses and Fees
1. Fire												
2.1 Allied lines												
2.2 Multiple peril crop												
2.3 Federal flood												
2.4 Private crop												
2.5 Private flood												
3. Farmowners multiple peril												
4. Homeowners multiple peril												
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion)												
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion)												
6. Mortgage guaranty												
8. Ocean marine												
9. Inland marine												
10. Financial guaranty												
11. Medical professional liability												
12. Earthquake												
13. Group accident and health (b)												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual)												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b)												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b)												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b)												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)												
15.5 Other accident only												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees												
15.7 All other accident and health (b)												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b)												
16. Workers' compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence												
17.2 Other Liability - claims made												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation												
18. Products liability												
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability												700
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.4 Other commercial auto liability												
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage												
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and theft												
27. Boiler and machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business												1,900
35. TOTALS (a)												2,600
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401. No written premium												1,900
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												1,900

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE American National General Insurance Company

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0408 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Georgia DURING THE YEAR 2019 NAIC Company Code 39942

Line of Business		Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
		1	2										
		Direct Premiums Written	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	Direct Losses Incurred	Direct Losses Unpaid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	Taxes, Licenses and Fees
1.	Fire	280	342		137	119	93	19				28	
2.1	Allied lines	294	342		147	267	258	12				29	
2.2	Multiple peril crop												
2.3	Federal flood												
2.4	Private crop												
2.5	Private flood												
3.	Farmowners multiple peril												
4.	Homeowners multiple peril	152,008	157,342		74,584	114,926	74,444	11,070		(5,505)	925	14,716	7,275
5.1	Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion)												
5.2	Commercial multiple peril (liability portion)												
6.	Mortgage guaranty												
8.	Ocean marine												
9.	Inland marine												
10.	Financial guaranty												
11.	Medical professional liability												
12.	Earthquake	273	378		184							37	(7)
13.	Group accident and health (b)												
14.	Credit accident and health (group and individual)												
15.1	Collectively renewable accident and health (b)												
15.2	Non-cancelable accident and health(b)												
15.3	Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b)												
15.4	Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)												
15.5	Other accident only												
15.6	Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees												
15.7	All other accident and health (b)												
15.8	Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b)												
16.	Workers' compensation												
17.1	Other Liability - occurrence												
17.2	Other Liability - claims made												
17.3	Excess workers' compensation												
18.	Products liability												
19.1	Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.2	Other private passenger auto liability	188,065	198,223		41,022	111,796	170,074	220,836	7	7,357	24,420	20,038	9,760
19.3	Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.4	Other commercial auto liability												
21.1	Private passenger auto physical damage	120,756	126,354		26,567	53,667	51,560	(5,660)		199	676	12,719	5,359
21.2	Commercial auto physical damage												
22.	Aircraft (all perils)												
23.	Fidelity												
24.	Surety												
26.	Burglary and theft												
27.	Boiler and machinery												
28.	Credit												
29.	International												
30.	Warranty												
34.	Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business												
35.	TOTALS (a)	461,676	482,981		142,641	280,775	296,429	226,277	7	2,051	26,021	47,567	22,387
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS													
3401.	.....											
3402.	.....											
3403.	.....											
3498.	Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499.	Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$391
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE American National General Insurance Company

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0408 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Idaho DURING THE YEAR 2019 NAIC Company Code 39942

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	1	2										
	Direct Premiums Written	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	Direct Losses Incurred	Direct Losses Unpaid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	Taxes, Licenses and Fees
1. Fire												
2.1 Allied lines												
2.2 Multiple peril crop												
2.3 Federal flood												
2.4 Private crop												
2.5 Private flood												
3. Farmowners multiple peril												
4. Homeowners multiple peril	28,094	28,864		13,709	155	6,448	7,226		468	590	2,123	1,308
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion)												
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion)												
6. Mortgage guaranty												
8. Ocean marine												
9. Inland marine												
10. Financial guaranty												
11. Medical professional liability												
12. Earthquake												
13. Group accident and health (b)												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual)												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b)												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b)												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b)												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)												
15.5 Other accident only												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees												
15.7 All other accident and health (b)												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b)												
16. Workers' compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence												
17.2 Other Liability - claims made												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation												
18. Products liability												
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability	27,918	29,720		4,830	(1,000)	(10,097)	14,993		(725)	2,017	2,391	1,480
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.4 Other commercial auto liability												
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage	18,412	19,305		2,770	1,610	2,221	(1,198)		83	95	1,574	890
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and theft												
27. Boiler and machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business												
35. TOTALS (a)	74,424	77,889		21,309	765	(1,428)	21,021		(174)	2,702	6,088	3,678
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$40
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE American National General Insurance Company

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0408 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Illinois DURING THE YEAR 2019 NAIC Company Code 39942

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	1	2										
	Direct Premiums Written	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	Direct Losses Incurred	Direct Losses Unpaid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	Taxes, Licenses and Fees
1. Fire												
2.1 Allied lines												
2.2 Multiple peril crop												
2.3 Federal flood												
2.4 Private crop												
2.5 Private flood												
3. Farmowners multiple peril												
4. Homeowners multiple peril	42,433	51,988		23,156	17,168	16,839	1,781		(115)	154	4,477	4,452
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion)												
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion)												
6. Mortgage guaranty												
8. Ocean marine												
9. Inland marine												
10. Financial guaranty												
11. Medical professional liability												
12. Earthquake												
13. Group accident and health (b)												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual)												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b)												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b)												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b)												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)												
15.5 Other accident only												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees												
15.7 All other accident and health (b)												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b)												
16. Workers' compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence												
17.2 Other Liability - claims made												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation												
18. Products liability												
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability	20,604	23,600		4,974		(1,713)	10,008		(147)	1,368	2,560	2,908
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.4 Other commercial auto liability												
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage	11,919	13,534		2,179	1,628	1,945	(865)		55	62	1,163	1,525
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and theft												
27. Boiler and machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business												
35. TOTALS (a)	74,956	89,122		30,309	18,796	17,071	10,924		(207)	1,584	8,200	8,885
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$128
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE American National General Insurance Company

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0408 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Indiana DURING THE YEAR 2019 NAIC Company Code 39942

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	1	2										
	Direct Premiums Written	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	Direct Losses Incurred	Direct Losses Unpaid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	Taxes, Licenses and Fees
1. Fire												
2.1 Allied lines												
2.2 Multiple peril crop												
2.3 Federal flood												
2.4 Private crop												
2.5 Private flood												
3. Farmowners multiple peril												
4. Homeowners multiple peril	59,436	60,901		35,058	6,610	7,467	2,019		22	174	4,679	3,181
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion)												
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion)												
6. Mortgage guaranty												
8. Ocean marine												
9. Inland marine												
10. Financial guaranty												
11. Medical professional liability												
12. Earthquake	215	207		146							12	4
13. Group accident and health (b)												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual)												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b)												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b)												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b)												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)												
15.5 Other accident only												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees												
15.7 All other accident and health (b)												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b)												
16. Workers' compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence												
17.2 Other Liability - claims made												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation												
18. Products liability												
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability	12,580	14,169		4,934	1,565	(587)	5,230	66	(175)	706	1,359	643
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.4 Other commercial auto liability												
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage	8,682	9,198		3,845	8,430	8,733	(456)		30	35	917	179
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and theft												
27. Boiler and machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business												
35. TOTALS (a)	80,913	84,475		43,983	16,605	15,613	6,793	66	(123)	915	6,967	4,007
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 96
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products .



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE American National General Insurance Company

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0408 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Iowa DURING THE YEAR 2019 NAIC Company Code 39942

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	1	2										
	Direct Premiums Written	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	Direct Losses Incurred	Direct Losses Unpaid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	Taxes, Licenses and Fees
1. Fire												
2.1 Allied lines												
2.2 Multiple peril crop												
2.3 Federal flood												
2.4 Private crop												
2.5 Private flood												
3. Farmowners multiple peril												
4. Homeowners multiple peril	47,082	48,098		26,566	4,870	5,423	1,404		10	121	4,798	2,136
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion)												
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion)												
6. Mortgage guaranty												
8. Ocean marine												
9. Inland marine												
10. Financial guaranty												
11. Medical professional liability												
12. Earthquake												
13. Group accident and health (b)												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual)												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b)												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b)												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b)												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)												
15.5 Other accident only												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees												
15.7 All other accident and health (b)												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b)												
16. Workers' compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence												
17.2 Other Liability - claims made												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation												
18. Products liability												
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability	27,557	28,165		12,650	13,887	7,327	13,414	7	(1,078)	1,809	3,040	1,699
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.4 Other commercial auto liability												
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage	19,882	20,413		9,478	6,092	5,138	(1,195)		(47)	90	2,247	651
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and theft												
27. Boiler and machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business												
35. TOTALS (a)	94,521	96,676		48,694	24,849	17,888	13,623	7	(1,115)	2,020	10,085	4,486
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$72
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE American National General Insurance Company

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0408 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Kansas DURING THE YEAR 2019 NAIC Company Code 39942

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	1	2										
	Direct Premiums Written	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	Direct Losses Incurred	Direct Losses Unpaid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	Taxes, Licenses and Fees
1. Fire												
2.1 Allied lines												
2.2 Multiple peril crop												
2.3 Federal flood												
2.4 Private crop												
2.5 Private flood												
3. Farmowners multiple peril												
4. Homeowners multiple peril	20,342	15,468		17,400	27,077	127,621	100,830		1,721	1,758	2,594	445
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion)												
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion)												
6. Mortgage guaranty												
8. Ocean marine												
9. Inland marine												
10. Financial guaranty												
11. Medical professional liability												
12. Earthquake												
13. Group accident and health (b)												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual)												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b)												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b)												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b)												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)												
15.5 Other accident only												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees												
15.7 All other accident and health (b)												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b)												
16. Workers' compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence												
17.2 Other Liability - claims made												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation												
18. Products liability												
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection)	7,816	8,656		1,971	2,848	2,481	(2,129)	14	(117)	(190)	706	250
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability	47,165	51,722		12,323	35,130	11,251	22,624	1,233	(4,535)	2,812	4,532	1,566
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.4 Other commercial auto liability												
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage	45,137	47,245		13,070	17,500	17,650	(1,125)		76	85	4,170	1,491
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and theft												
27. Boiler and machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business												
35. TOTALS (a)	120,460	123,091		44,764	82,555	159,003	120,200	1,247	(2,855)	4,465	12,002	3,752
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$176
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE American National General Insurance Company

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0408 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Kentucky DURING THE YEAR 2019 NAIC Company Code 39942

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	1	2										
	Direct Premiums Written	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	Direct Losses Incurred	Direct Losses Unpaid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	Taxes, Licenses and Fees
1. Fire												
2.1 Allied lines												
2.2 Multiple peril crop												
2.3 Federal flood												
2.4 Private crop												
2.5 Private flood												
3. Farmowners multiple peril												
4. Homeowners multiple peril	66,882	70,275		35,464	3,289	14,298	33,216		(87)	2,684	5,215	2,136
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion)												
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion)												
6. Mortgage guaranty												
8. Ocean marine												
9. Inland marine												
10. Financial guaranty												
11. Medical professional liability												
12. Earthquake	534	523		298							37	15
13. Group accident and health (b)												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual)												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b)												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b)												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b)												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)												
15.5 Other accident only												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees												
15.7 All other accident and health (b)												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b)												
16. Workers' compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence												
17.2 Other Liability - claims made												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation												
18. Products liability												
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection)	896	1,372		137		66	(249)		(12)	(22)	34	19
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability	6,151	7,955		1,103		(1,226)	2,743		(118)	345	543	1,707
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.4 Other commercial auto liability												
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage	3,604	3,565		919	8,152	7,646	(211)		(52)	15	223	91
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and theft												
27. Boiler and machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business												
35. TOTALS (a)	78,067	83,690		37,921	11,441	20,784	35,499		(269)	3,022	6,052	3,968
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$28
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE American National General Insurance Company

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0408 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Louisiana DURING THE YEAR 2019 NAIC Company Code 39942

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	1	2										
	Direct Premiums Written	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	Direct Losses Incurred	Direct Losses Unpaid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	Taxes, Licenses and Fees
1. Fire												
2.1 Allied lines												
2.2 Multiple peril crop												
2.3 Federal flood												
2.4 Private crop												
2.5 Private flood												
3. Farmowners multiple peril												
4. Homeowners multiple peril	743,830	756,463		382,113	576,889	298,224	152,301	10,604	(27,302)	22,133	59,868	43,173
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion)												
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion)												
6. Mortgage guaranty												
8. Ocean marine												
9. Inland marine												
10. Financial guaranty												
11. Medical professional liability												
12. Earthquake												
13. Group accident and health (b)												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual)												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b)												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b)												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b)												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)												
15.5 Other accident only												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees												
15.7 All other accident and health (b)												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b)												
16. Workers' compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence												
17.2 Other Liability - claims made												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation												
18. Products liability												
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability	1,140,210	1,154,271		288,404	606,917	551,490	290,737	15,701	(5,267)	42,644	149,356	65,578
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.4 Other commercial auto liability												
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage	653,008	636,815		167,518	345,758	312,283	(1,782)		(2,608)	1,278	85,052	38,065
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and theft												
27. Boiler and machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business												
35. TOTALS (a)	2,537,048	2,547,549		838,035	1,529,564	1,161,997	441,256	26,305	(35,177)	66,055	294,276	146,816
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$2,160
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE American National General Insurance Company

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0408 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Maryland DURING THE YEAR 2019 NAIC Company Code 39942

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	1	2										
	Direct Premiums Written	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	Direct Losses Incurred	Direct Losses Unpaid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	Taxes, Licenses and Fees
1. Fire												
2.1 Allied lines												
2.2 Multiple peril crop												
2.3 Federal flood												
2.4 Private crop												
2.5 Private flood												
3. Farmowners multiple peril												
4. Homeowners multiple peril												
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion)												
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion)												
6. Mortgage guaranty												
8. Ocean marine												
9. Inland marine												
10. Financial guaranty												
11. Medical professional liability												
12. Earthquake												
13. Group accident and health (b)												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual)												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b)												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b)												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b)												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)												
15.5 Other accident only												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees												
15.7 All other accident and health (b)												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b)												
16. Workers' compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence												
17.2 Other Liability - claims made												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation												
18. Products liability												
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability												1,800
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.4 Other commercial auto liability												
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage												
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and theft												
27. Boiler and machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business												
35. TOTALS (a)												1,800
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE American National General Insurance Company

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0408 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Minnesota DURING THE YEAR 2019 NAIC Company Code 39942

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	1	2										
	Direct Premiums Written	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	Direct Losses Incurred	Direct Losses Unpaid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	Taxes, Licenses and Fees
1. Fire												
2.1 Allied lines												
2.2 Multiple peril crop												
2.3 Federal flood												
2.4 Private crop												
2.5 Private flood												
3. Farmowners multiple peril												
4. Homeowners multiple peril	1,390	11,217		5,015	15	85	147		3	13	1,028	2,572
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion)												
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion)												
6. Mortgage guaranty												
8. Ocean marine												
9. Inland marine												
10. Financial guaranty												
11. Medical professional liability												
12. Earthquake												
13. Group accident and health (b)												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual)												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b)												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b)												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b)												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)												
15.5 Other accident only												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees												
15.7 All other accident and health (b)												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b)												
16. Workers' compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence												
17.2 Other Liability - claims made												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation												
18. Products liability												
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection)	413	692		76		55	(73)	14	13	(6)	8	78
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability	1,226	2,217		126		(1,386)	1,191		(168)	151	97	1,196
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.4 Other commercial auto liability												
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage	348	1,133		70	(1,033)	(937)	(49)		4	5	15	125
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and theft												
27. Boiler and machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business												
35. TOTALS (a)	3,377	15,259		5,287	(1,018)	(2,183)	1,216	14	(148)	163	1,148	3,971
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$16
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE American National General Insurance Company

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0408 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Mississippi DURING THE YEAR 2019 NAIC Company Code 39942

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	1	2										
	Direct Premiums Written	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	Direct Losses Incurred	Direct Losses Unpaid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	Taxes, Licenses and Fees
1. Fire												
2.1 Allied lines												
2.2 Multiple peril crop												
2.3 Federal flood												
2.4 Private crop												
2.5 Private flood												
3. Farmowners multiple peril												
4. Homeowners multiple peril	79,497	85,321		49,970	6,328	5,259	1,837		(209)	159	7,610	2,888
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion)												
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion)												
6. Mortgage guaranty												
8. Ocean marine												
9. Inland marine												
10. Financial guaranty												
11. Medical professional liability												
12. Earthquake												
13. Group accident and health (b)												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual)												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b)												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b)												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b)												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)												
15.5 Other accident only												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees												
15.7 All other accident and health (b)												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b)												
16. Workers' compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence												
17.2 Other Liability - claims made												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation												
18. Products liability												
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability	18,403	20,867		3,108	13,157	(7,868)	30,725		(5,777)	7,490	1,657	1,234
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.4 Other commercial auto liability												
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage	8,221	10,118		927	902	1,097	(433)		31	35	673	453
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and theft												
27. Boiler and machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business												
35. TOTALS (a)	106,121	116,306		54,005	20,387	(1,512)	32,129		(5,955)	7,684	9,940	4,575
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$24
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE American National General Insurance Company

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0408 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Missouri DURING THE YEAR 2019 NAIC Company Code 39942

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	1	2										
	Direct Premiums Written	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	Direct Losses Incurred	Direct Losses Unpaid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	Taxes, Licenses and Fees
1. Fire												
2.1 Allied lines												
2.2 Multiple peril crop												
2.3 Federal flood												
2.4 Private crop												
2.5 Private flood												
3. Farmowners multiple peril												
4. Homeowners multiple peril	89,764	95,724		51,279	20,154	23,414	5,822		154	479	(1,761)	(6,171)
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion)												
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion)												
6. Mortgage guaranty												
8. Ocean marine												
9. Inland marine												
10. Financial guaranty												
11. Medical professional liability												
12. Earthquake	1,033	1,361		439							784	1,239
13. Group accident and health (b)												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual)												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b)												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b)												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b)												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)												
15.5 Other accident only												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees												
15.7 All other accident and health (b)												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b)												
16. Workers' compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence												
17.2 Other Liability - claims made												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation												
18. Products liability												
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability	37,074	40,266		9,682		(3,205)	17,944		(283)	2,438	(4,601)	(581)
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.4 Other commercial auto liability												
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage	26,515	28,666		6,290	337	844	(1,133)		75	86	(2,457)	212
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and theft												
27. Boiler and machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business												
35. TOTALS (a)	154,386	166,017		67,690	20,491	21,053	22,633		(54)	3,003	(8,035)	(5,301)
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$112
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE American National General Insurance Company

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0408 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Montana DURING THE YEAR 2019 NAIC Company Code 39942

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	1	2										
	Direct Premiums Written	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	Direct Losses Incurred	Direct Losses Unpaid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	Taxes, Licenses and Fees
1. Fire												
2.1 Allied lines												
2.2 Multiple peril crop												
2.3 Federal flood												
2.4 Private crop												
2.5 Private flood												
3. Farmowners multiple peril												
4. Homeowners multiple peril	23,275	25,080		11,696	112,679	119,623	7,303		544	591	2,172	893
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion)												
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion)												
6. Mortgage guaranty												
8. Ocean marine												
9. Inland marine												
10. Financial guaranty												
11. Medical professional liability												
12. Earthquake												
13. Group accident and health (b)												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual)												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b)												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b)												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b)												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)												
15.5 Other accident only												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees												
15.7 All other accident and health (b)												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b)												
16. Workers' compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence												
17.2 Other Liability - claims made												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation												
18. Products liability												
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability	38,553	40,298		9,493	18,586	53,216	45,729	14	3,535	4,831	2,977	2,170
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.4 Other commercial auto liability												
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage	24,806	26,851		3,934	30,213	30,508	(655)		44	50	1,929	1,758
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and theft												
27. Boiler and machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business												
35. TOTALS (a)	86,634	92,229		25,123	161,478	203,347	52,377	14	4,123	5,472	7,078	4,821
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$80
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE American National General Insurance Company

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0408 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Nebraska DURING THE YEAR 2019 NAIC Company Code 39942

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	1	2										
	Direct Premiums Written	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	Direct Losses Incurred	Direct Losses Unpaid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	Taxes, Licenses and Fees
1. Fire												
2.1 Allied lines												
2.2 Multiple peril crop												
2.3 Federal flood												
2.4 Private crop												
2.5 Private flood												
3. Farmowners multiple peril												
4. Homeowners multiple peril	4,654	5,303		2,989	15	(2,575)	152		(329)	13	524	433
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion)												
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion)												
6. Mortgage guaranty												
8. Ocean marine												
9. Inland marine												
10. Financial guaranty												
11. Medical professional liability												
12. Earthquake												
13. Group accident and health (b)												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual)												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b)												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b)												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b)												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)												
15.5 Other accident only												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees												
15.7 All other accident and health (b)												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b)												
16. Workers' compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence												
17.2 Other Liability - claims made												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation												
18. Products liability												
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability	5,527	6,361		660	23,199	(3,694)	253,365		(746)	26,135	643	1,396
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.4 Other commercial auto liability												
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage	7,935	8,546		818	22,333	7,745	(331)		(798)	26	871	1,137
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and theft												
27. Boiler and machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business												
35. TOTALS (a)	18,116	20,210		4,467	45,547	1,476	253,186		(1,873)	26,174	2,038	2,966
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 18
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products .



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE American National General Insurance Company

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0408 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Nevada DURING THE YEAR 2019 NAIC Company Code 39942

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	1	2										
	Direct Premiums Written	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	Direct Losses Incurred	Direct Losses Unpaid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	Taxes, Licenses and Fees
1. Fire												25
2.1 Allied lines												
2.2 Multiple peril crop												
2.3 Federal flood												
2.4 Private crop												
2.5 Private flood												
3. Farmowners multiple peril												
4. Homeowners multiple peril	68,612	71,961		46,968	17,399	3,244	9,735		6,190	8,305	6,930	2,669
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion)												
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion)												
6. Mortgage guaranty												
8. Ocean marine												
9. Inland marine												
10. Financial guaranty												
11. Medical professional liability												
12. Earthquake	141	137		105							12	5
13. Group accident and health (b)												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual)												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b)												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b)												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b)												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)												
15.5 Other accident only												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees												
15.7 All other accident and health (b)												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b)												
16. Workers' compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence												
17.2 Other Liability - claims made												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation												
18. Products liability												
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability	10,990,223	9,895,114		5,278,309	7,252,148	8,243,607	7,347,750	157,868	413,030	1,093,716	1,419,185	390,917
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.4 Other commercial auto liability												
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage	5,220,286	4,740,924		2,493,413	2,731,430	2,630,876	199,597	3,018	5,461	43,243	674,916	185,635
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and theft												
27. Boiler and machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business												
35. TOTALS (a)	16,279,262	14,708,136		7,818,795	10,000,977	10,877,727	7,557,082	160,886	424,681	1,145,264	2,101,043	579,251
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 6,936
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE American National General Insurance Company

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0408 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF New Mexico DURING THE YEAR 2019 NAIC Company Code 39942

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	1	2										
	Direct Premiums Written	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	Direct Losses Incurred	Direct Losses Unpaid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	Taxes, Licenses and Fees
1. Fire												
2.1 Allied lines												
2.2 Multiple peril crop												
2.3 Federal flood												
2.4 Private crop												
2.5 Private flood												
3. Farmowners multiple peril												
4. Homeowners multiple peril	321,168	331,413		173,529	103,902	68,691	21,843		(5,322)	1,814	26,216	14,165
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion)												
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion)												
6. Mortgage guaranty												
8. Ocean marine												
9. Inland marine												
10. Financial guaranty												
11. Medical professional liability												
12. Earthquake	70	70		2							6	2
13. Group accident and health (b)												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual)												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b)												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b)												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b)												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)												
15.5 Other accident only												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees												
15.7 All other accident and health (b)												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b)												
16. Workers' compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence												
17.2 Other Liability - claims made												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation												
18. Products liability												
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability	90,481	96,309		20,330	2,951	(1,175)	43,382	2,590	(247)	8,027	8,810	3,779
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.4 Other commercial auto liability												
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage	72,048	77,409		15,398	24,808	26,056	(2,963)		192	219	7,071	3,205
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and theft												
27. Boiler and machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business												
35. TOTALS (a)	483,767	505,201		209,259	131,661	93,572	62,262	2,590	(5,377)	10,060	42,103	21,151
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$150
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE American National General Insurance Company

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0408 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF North Dakota DURING THE YEAR 2019 NAIC Company Code 39942

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	1	2										
	Direct Premiums Written	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	Direct Losses Incurred	Direct Losses Unpaid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	Taxes, Licenses and Fees
1. Fire												
2.1 Allied lines												
2.2 Multiple peril crop												
2.3 Federal flood												
2.4 Private crop												
2.5 Private flood												
3. Farmowners multiple peril												
4. Homeowners multiple peril	286	365			3	7	26		(1)	2	23	391
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion)												
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion)												
6. Mortgage guaranty												
8. Ocean marine												
9. Inland marine												
10. Financial guaranty												
11. Medical professional liability												
12. Earthquake												
13. Group accident and health (b)												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual)												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b)												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b)												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b)												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)												
15.5 Other accident only												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees												
15.7 All other accident and health (b)												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b)												
16. Workers' compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence												
17.2 Other Liability - claims made												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation												
18. Products liability												
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection)	715	811		216		(30)	(194)		(12)	(17)	74	308
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability	3,226	4,414		1,081		13	2,468		16	328	532	1,537
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.4 Other commercial auto liability												
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage	3,695	5,713		872	86	115	(206)		13	15	309	1,349
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and theft												
27. Boiler and machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business												
35. TOTALS (a)	7,922	11,303		2,169	89	105	2,094		16	328	938	3,585
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE American National General Insurance Company

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0408 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Ohio DURING THE YEAR 2019 NAIC Company Code 39942

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	1	2										
	Direct Premiums Written	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	Direct Losses Incurred	Direct Losses Unpaid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	Taxes, Licenses and Fees
1. Fire												
2.1 Allied lines												
2.2 Multiple peril crop												
2.3 Federal flood												
2.4 Private crop												
2.5 Private flood												
3. Farmowners multiple peril												
4. Homeowners multiple peril	173,700	183,628		107,774	71,697	91,640	24,104		1,437	1,981	5,411	5,188
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion)												
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion)												
6. Mortgage guaranty												
8. Ocean marine												
9. Inland marine												
10. Financial guaranty												
11. Medical professional liability												
12. Earthquake												
13. Group accident and health (b)												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual)												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b)												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b)												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b)												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)												
15.5 Other accident only												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees												
15.7 All other accident and health (b)												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b)												
16. Workers' compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence												
17.2 Other Liability - claims made												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation												
18. Products liability												
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability	75,448	91,826		26,561	55,332	55,215	80,022		513	9,979	2,646	1,967
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.4 Other commercial auto liability												
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage	52,394	63,424		17,587	35,720	41,943	285		1,337	1,376	1,391	1,248
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and theft												
27. Boiler and machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business												
35. TOTALS (a)	301,542	338,878		151,922	162,749	188,798	104,411		3,287	13,336	9,448	8,403
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$424
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE American National General Insurance Company

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0408 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Oklahoma DURING THE YEAR 2019 NAIC Company Code 39942

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	1	2										
	Direct Premiums Written	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	Direct Losses Incurred	Direct Losses Unpaid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	Taxes, Licenses and Fees
1. Fire												
2.1 Allied lines												
2.2 Multiple peril crop												
2.3 Federal flood												
2.4 Private crop												
2.5 Private flood												
3. Farmowners multiple peril												
4. Homeowners multiple peril	119,829	146,356		62,669	12,469	21,042	9,865		637	806	12,106	6,994
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion)												
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion)												
6. Mortgage guaranty												
8. Ocean marine												
9. Inland marine												
10. Financial guaranty												
11. Medical professional liability												
12. Earthquake	76	74		39							3	2
13. Group accident and health (b)												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual)												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b)												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b)												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b)												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)												
15.5 Other accident only												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees												
15.7 All other accident and health (b)												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b)												
16. Workers' compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence												
17.2 Other Liability - claims made												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation												
18. Products liability												
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability	70,879	76,030		14,763	47,068	96,843	96,708		2,589	9,785	7,316	5,064
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.4 Other commercial auto liability												
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage	49,842	54,510		11,336	31,265	27,252	(1,445)		123	345	5,356	3,105
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and theft												
27. Boiler and machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business												
35. TOTALS (a)	240,626	276,970		88,807	90,802	145,137	105,128		3,349	10,936	24,781	15,165
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$136
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

19 OK



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE American National General Insurance Company

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0408 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Oregon DURING THE YEAR 2019 NAIC Company Code 39942

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	1	2										
	Direct Premiums Written	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	Direct Losses Incurred	Direct Losses Unpaid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	Taxes, Licenses and Fees
1. Fire												
2.1 Allied lines												
2.2 Multiple peril crop												
2.3 Federal flood												
2.4 Private crop												
2.5 Private flood												
3. Farmowners multiple peril												
4. Homeowners multiple peril	12,765	12,414		8,167	67	324	645		5	56	1,190	907
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion)												
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion)												
6. Mortgage guaranty												
8. Ocean marine												
9. Inland marine												
10. Financial guaranty												
11. Medical professional liability												
12. Earthquake												
13. Group accident and health (b)												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual)												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b)												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b)												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b)												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)												
15.5 Other accident only												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees												
15.7 All other accident and health (b)												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b)												
16. Workers' compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence												
17.2 Other Liability - claims made												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation												
18. Products liability												
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection)	3,092	3,132		745	3,255	15,043	11,215	35	7	(47)	258	159
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability	14,226	14,300		3,884	650	(1,118)	7,373	1,368	1,193	983	1,099	1,005
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.4 Other commercial auto liability												
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage	9,959	10,248		2,313	216	(5,123)	(647)		(472)	50	704	446
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and theft												
27. Boiler and machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business												
35. TOTALS (a)	40,042	40,094		15,109	4,188	9,126	18,586	1,403	733	1,042	3,251	2,517
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$16
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE American National General Insurance Company

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0408 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Pennsylvania DURING THE YEAR 2019 NAIC Company Code 39942

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	1	2										
	Direct Premiums Written	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	Direct Losses Incurred	Direct Losses Unpaid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	Taxes, Licenses and Fees
1. Fire												300
2.1 Allied lines												
2.2 Multiple peril crop												
2.3 Federal flood												
2.4 Private crop												
2.5 Private flood												
3. Farmowners multiple peril												
4. Homeowners multiple peril	438,061	486,096		221,321	346,872	339,663	123,721	8,363	4,788	12,798	52,444	16,279
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion)												
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion)												
6. Mortgage guaranty												
8. Ocean marine												
9. Inland marine												
10. Financial guaranty												
11. Medical professional liability												
12. Earthquake		22										
13. Group accident and health (b)												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual)												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b)												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b)												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b)												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)												
15.5 Other accident only												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees												
15.7 All other accident and health (b)												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b)												
16. Workers' compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence												
17.2 Other Liability - claims made												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation												
18. Products liability												
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection)	674	696		128	(77)	(1,594)	(92)	(142)	72	303		
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability	449,384	495,030		110,075	376,127	68,701	532,103	60,257	15,137	84,683	48,156	15,355
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.4 Other commercial auto liability												
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage	513,564	553,922		123,617	242,728	273,786	22,404	2,627	4,801	55,106	16,603	
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and theft												
27. Boiler and machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business												
35. TOTALS (a)	1,401,683	1,535,766		455,141	965,727	682,073	676,634	68,620	22,460	102,140	155,778	48,840
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$1,944
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE American National General Insurance Company

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0408 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF South Carolina DURING THE YEAR 2019 NAIC Company Code 39942

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	1	2										
	Direct Premiums Written	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	Direct Losses Incurred	Direct Losses Unpaid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	Taxes, Licenses and Fees
1. Fire												
2.1 Allied lines												
2.2 Multiple peril crop												
2.3 Federal flood												
2.4 Private crop												
2.5 Private flood												
3. Farmowners multiple peril												
4. Homeowners multiple peril	234,348	247,228		125,587	520,222	501,796	46,871	3,271	(1,056)	3,832	22,680	4,760
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion)												
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion)												
6. Mortgage guaranty												
8. Ocean marine												
9. Inland marine												
10. Financial guaranty												
11. Medical professional liability												
12. Earthquake	2,055	2,046		1,494							240	39
13. Group accident and health (b)												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual)												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b)												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b)												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b)												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)												
15.5 Other accident only												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees												
15.7 All other accident and health (b)												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b)												
16. Workers' compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence												
17.2 Other Liability - claims made												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation												
18. Products liability												
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability	155,519	158,881		40,196	88,303	197,984	481,472	6,314	11,938	54,267	14,923	3,194
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.4 Other commercial auto liability												
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage	95,348	97,392		24,381	38,597	39,602	(2,559)		1,093	1,236	9,103	1,751
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and theft												
27. Boiler and machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business												
35. TOTALS (a)	487,270	505,547		191,658	647,122	739,382	525,784	9,585	11,975	59,335	46,946	9,744
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$460
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE American National General Insurance Company

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0408 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF South Dakota DURING THE YEAR 2019 NAIC Company Code 39942

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	1	2										
	Direct Premiums Written	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	Direct Losses Incurred	Direct Losses Unpaid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	Taxes, Licenses and Fees
1. Fire												
2.1 Allied lines												
2.2 Multiple peril crop												
2.3 Federal flood												
2.4 Private crop												
2.5 Private flood												
3. Farmowners multiple peril												
4. Homeowners multiple peril	4,552	4,199		2,775	16	72	158		1	14	254	3,201
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion)												
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion)												
6. Mortgage guaranty												
8. Ocean marine												
9. Inland marine												
10. Financial guaranty												
11. Medical professional liability												
12. Earthquake												
13. Group accident and health (b)												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual)												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b)												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b)												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b)												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)												
15.5 Other accident only												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees												
15.7 All other accident and health (b)												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b)												
16. Workers' compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence												
17.2 Other Liability - claims made												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation												
18. Products liability												
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability	978	1,038		384		(239)	418		(28)	57	103	1,193
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.4 Other commercial auto liability												
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage	830	744		429	5,065	5,102	(22)		1	1	9	558
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and theft												
27. Boiler and machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business												
35. TOTALS (a)	6,360	5,981		3,588	5,081	4,935	554		(26)	72	366	4,952
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE American National General Insurance Company

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0408 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Tennessee DURING THE YEAR 2019 NAIC Company Code 39942

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	1	2										
	Direct Premiums Written	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	Direct Losses Incurred	Direct Losses Unpaid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	Taxes, Licenses and Fees
1. Fire												
2.1 Allied lines												
2.2 Multiple peril crop												
2.3 Federal flood												
2.4 Private crop												
2.5 Private flood												
3. Farmowners multiple peril												
4. Homeowners multiple peril	104,787	130,419		65,680	16,136	23,021	8,374		(1,161)	687	(13,845)	3,579
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion)												
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion)												
6. Mortgage guaranty												
8. Ocean marine												
9. Inland marine												
10. Financial guaranty												
11. Medical professional liability												
12. Earthquake												
13. Group accident and health (b)												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual)												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b)												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b)												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b)												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)												
15.5 Other accident only												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees												
15.7 All other accident and health (b)												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b)												
16. Workers' compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence												
17.2 Other Liability - claims made												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation												
18. Products liability												
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability	22,491	26,557		6,071	26,976	(5,591)	8,252	4,829	(3,862)	1,119	2,327	1,028
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.4 Other commercial auto liability												
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage	15,669	18,188		3,717	21,161	21,587	(739)		48	56	2,644	643
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and theft												
27. Boiler and machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business												
35. TOTALS (a)	142,947	175,164		75,468	64,273	39,017	15,887	4,829	(4,975)	1,862	(8,874)	5,250
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$96
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE American National General Insurance Company

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0408 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Texas DURING THE YEAR 2019 NAIC Company Code 39942

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	1	2										
	Direct Premiums Written	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	Direct Losses Incurred	Direct Losses Unpaid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	Taxes, Licenses and Fees
1. Fire												
2.1 Allied lines												
2.2 Multiple peril crop												
2.3 Federal flood												
2.4 Private crop												
2.5 Private flood												
3. Farmowners multiple peril												
4. Homeowners multiple peril												
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion)												
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion)												
6. Mortgage guaranty												
8. Ocean marine												
9. Inland marine												
10. Financial guaranty												
11. Medical professional liability												
12. Earthquake												
13. Group accident and health (b)												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual)												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b)												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b)												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b)												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)												
15.5 Other accident only												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees												
15.7 All other accident and health (b)												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b)												
16. Workers' compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence												
17.2 Other Liability - claims made												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation												
18. Products liability												
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability												1,500
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.4 Other commercial auto liability												
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage												
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and theft												
27. Boiler and machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business												
35. TOTALS (a)												1,500
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE American National General Insurance Company

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0408 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Utah DURING THE YEAR 2019 NAIC Company Code 39942

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	1	2										
	Direct Premiums Written	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	Direct Losses Incurred	Direct Losses Unpaid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	Taxes, Licenses and Fees
1. Fire												
2.1 Allied lines												
2.2 Multiple peril crop												
2.3 Federal flood												
2.4 Private crop												
2.5 Private flood												
3. Farmowners multiple peril												
4. Homeowners multiple peril	3,603,703	3,611,938		2,819,872	2,979,949	3,293,518	1,092,009	19,828	15,022	92,858	499,114	82,604
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion)												
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion)												
6. Mortgage guaranty												
8. Ocean marine												
9. Inland marine												
10. Financial guaranty												
11. Medical professional liability												
12. Earthquake	11,955	11,911		6,305							1,406	276
13. Group accident and health (b)												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual)												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b)												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b)												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b)												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)												
15.5 Other accident only												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees												
15.7 All other accident and health (b)												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b)												
16. Workers' compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence												
17.2 Other Liability - claims made												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation												
18. Products liability												
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection)	664,105	702,193		386,264	290,172	233,412	(77,256)	17,688	328	(25,306)	84,573	15,197
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability	8,451,261	8,929,094		5,010,305	7,456,996	6,830,589	10,178,734	186,524	131,787	1,170,596	1,082,225	193,410
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.4 Other commercial auto liability												
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage	6,042,930	6,138,519		3,371,888	2,933,121	2,858,056	82,047	57,230	61,553	56,396	758,036	138,225
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and theft												
27. Boiler and machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business												
35. TOTALS (a)	18,773,954	19,393,655		11,594,634	13,660,238	13,215,575	11,275,534	281,270	208,690	1,294,544	2,425,354	429,712
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$7,104
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE American National General Insurance Company

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0408 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Virginia DURING THE YEAR 2019 NAIC Company Code 39942

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	1	2										
	Direct Premiums Written	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	Direct Losses Incurred	Direct Losses Unpaid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	Taxes, Licenses and Fees
1. Fire												
2.1 Allied lines												
2.2 Multiple peril crop												
2.3 Federal flood												
2.4 Private crop												
2.5 Private flood												
3. Farmowners multiple peril												
4. Homeowners multiple peril	33,837	34,946		17,977	150	787	1,482		18	128	3,432	1,042
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion)												
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion)												
6. Mortgage guaranty												
8. Ocean marine												
9. Inland marine												
10. Financial guaranty												
11. Medical professional liability												
12. Earthquake												
13. Group accident and health (b)												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual)												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b)												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b)												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b)												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)												
15.5 Other accident only												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees												
15.7 All other accident and health (b)												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b)												
16. Workers' compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence												
17.2 Other Liability - claims made												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation												
18. Products liability												
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection)	1,577	1,653		352	40	(117)	(909)		(51)	(81)	171	100
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability	37,048	38,929		7,907	23,247	21,253	20,101		(118)	2,682	3,998	2,304
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.4 Other commercial auto liability												
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage	37,150	37,774		8,073	9,006	(2,490)	2,952		(369)	324	3,863	2,084
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and theft												
27. Boiler and machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business												
35. TOTALS (a)	109,612	113,302		34,309	32,443	19,433	23,626		(520)	3,053	11,464	5,530
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$160
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE American National General Insurance Company

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0408 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Washington DURING THE YEAR 2019 NAIC Company Code 39942

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	1	2										
	Direct Premiums Written	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	Direct Losses Incurred	Direct Losses Unpaid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	Taxes, Licenses and Fees
1. Fire												
2.1 Allied lines												
2.2 Multiple peril crop												
2.3 Federal flood												
2.4 Private crop												
2.5 Private flood												
3. Farmowners multiple peril												
4. Homeowners multiple peril	138,491	144,708		71,081	308,361	169,944	16,472		(18,413)	888	11,893	4,434
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion)												
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion)												
6. Mortgage guaranty												
8. Ocean marine												
9. Inland marine												
10. Financial guaranty												
11. Medical professional liability												
12. Earthquake	344	332		206							24	7
13. Group accident and health (b)												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual)												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b)												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b)												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b)												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)												
15.5 Other accident only												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees												
15.7 All other accident and health (b)												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b)												
16. Workers' compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence												
17.2 Other Liability - claims made												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation												
18. Products liability												
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection)	9,612	10,769		2,183	(5,549)	(5,338)	(1,883)	54	(44)	(168)	794	325
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability	100,044	115,574		24,042	38,548	67,258	267,039	14,740	23,305	29,077	8,223	3,578
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.4 Other commercial auto liability												
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage	62,099	67,387		14,053	9,906	(2,974)	(3,545)		(1,066)	298	5,000	2,247
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and theft												
27. Boiler and machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business												
35. TOTALS (a)	310,590	338,770		111,565	351,266	228,890	278,083	14,794	3,782	30,095	25,934	10,591
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$178
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE American National General Insurance Company

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0408 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF West Virginia DURING THE YEAR 2019 NAIC Company Code 39942

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	1	2										
	Direct Premiums Written	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	Direct Losses Incurred	Direct Losses Unpaid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	Taxes, Licenses and Fees
1. Fire												
2.1 Allied lines												
2.2 Multiple peril crop												
2.3 Federal flood												
2.4 Private crop												
2.5 Private flood												
3. Farmowners multiple peril												
4. Homeowners multiple peril	105,952	113,163		66,996	77,901	97,406	21,539		1,488	1,754	9,784	7,681
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion)												
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion)												
6. Mortgage guaranty												
8. Ocean marine												
9. Inland marine												
10. Financial guaranty												
11. Medical professional liability												
12. Earthquake	70	69		54							5	3
13. Group accident and health (b)												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual)												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b)												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b)												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b)												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)												
15.5 Other accident only												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees												
15.7 All other accident and health (b)												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b)												
16. Workers' compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence												
17.2 Other Liability - claims made												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation												
18. Products liability												
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability	17,027	22,437		4,910	140,677	150,199	82,105	26,286	28,998	11,325	1,926	1,292
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.4 Other commercial auto liability												
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage	12,347	15,523		2,483	31,245	32,447	196		230	237	1,117	967
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and theft												
27. Boiler and machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business												
35. TOTALS (a)	135,396	151,192		74,443	249,823	280,052	103,840	26,286	30,716	13,316	12,832	9,943
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 69
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products .



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE American National General Insurance Company

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0408 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Wisconsin DURING THE YEAR 2019 NAIC Company Code 39942

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	1	2										
	Direct Premiums Written	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	Direct Losses Incurred	Direct Losses Unpaid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	Taxes, Licenses and Fees
1. Fire												
2.1 Allied lines												
2.2 Multiple peril crop												
2.3 Federal flood												
2.4 Private crop												
2.5 Private flood												
3. Farmowners multiple peril												
4. Homeowners multiple peril	2,044	2,156		1,272	4	3	40		(2)	3	224	2,593
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion)												
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion)												
6. Mortgage guaranty												
8. Ocean marine												
9. Inland marine												
10. Financial guaranty												
11. Medical professional liability												
12. Earthquake												
13. Group accident and health (b)												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual)												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b)												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b)												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b)												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)												
15.5 Other accident only												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees												
15.7 All other accident and health (b)												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b)												
16. Workers' compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence												
17.2 Other Liability - claims made												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation												
18. Products liability												
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability	5,867	5,449		1,305		(701)	2,372		(69)	324	268	544
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.4 Other commercial auto liability												
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage	2,734	2,831		360	26	76	(153)		10	11	55	654
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and theft												
27. Boiler and machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business												
35. TOTALS (a)	10,645	10,436		2,937	30	(622)	2,259		(61)	338	547	3,791
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE American National General Insurance Company

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0408 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Wyoming DURING THE YEAR 2019 NAIC Company Code 39942

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	1	2										
	Direct Premiums Written	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	Direct Losses Incurred	Direct Losses Unpaid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	Taxes, Licenses and Fees
1. Fire												
2.1 Allied lines												
2.2 Multiple peril crop												
2.3 Federal flood												
2.4 Private crop												
2.5 Private flood												
3. Farmowners multiple peril												
4. Homeowners multiple peril	93,672	97,060		51,091	57,440	52,024	8,218		(1,027)	683	8,296	3,900
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion)												
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion)												
6. Mortgage guaranty												
8. Ocean marine												
9. Inland marine												
10. Financial guaranty												
11. Medical professional liability												
12. Earthquake	853	987		145							63	33
13. Group accident and health (b)												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual)												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b)												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b)												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b)												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)												
15.5 Other accident only												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees												
15.7 All other accident and health (b)												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b)												
16. Workers' compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence												
17.2 Other Liability - claims made												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation												
18. Products liability												
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability	57,247	60,413		17,841	11,759	23,599	71,315	23	1,108	8,545	5,668	2,750
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.4 Other commercial auto liability												
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage	66,256	68,891		18,718	14,413	14,532	(3,268)		151	240	6,322	3,096
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and theft												
27. Boiler and machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business												
35. TOTALS (a)	218,028	227,351		87,795	83,612	90,155	76,265	23	232	9,468	20,349	9,779
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$120
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE American National General Insurance Company

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0408 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Grand Total DURING THE YEAR 2019 NAIC Company Code 39942

Line of Business		Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
		1	2										
		Direct Premiums Written	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	Direct Losses Incurred	Direct Losses Unpaid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	Taxes, Licenses and Fees
1.	Fire	280	342		137	119	93	19				28	375
2.1	Allied lines	294	342		147	267	258	12				29	
2.2	Multiple peril crop												
2.3	Federal flood												
2.4	Private crop												
2.5	Private flood												
3.	Farmowners multiple peril												
4.	Homeowners multiple peril	7,283,237	7,535,940		4,827,696	5,468,178	5,357,653	1,750,890	44,397	(41,126)	159,726	797,052	244,435
5.1	Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion)												
5.2	Commercial multiple peril (liability portion)												
6.	Mortgage guaranty												
8.	Ocean marine												
9.	Inland marine												
10.	Financial guaranty												
11.	Medical professional liability												
12.	Earthquake	17,694	18,209		9,445							2,636	1,626
13.	Group accident and health (b)												
14.	Credit accident and health (group and individual)												
15.1	Collectively renewable accident and health (b)												
15.2	Non-cancelable accident and health(b)												
15.3	Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b)												
15.4	Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)												
15.5	Other accident only												
15.6	Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees												
15.7	All other accident and health (b)												
15.8	Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b)												
16.	Workers' compensation												250
17.1	Other Liability - occurrence												
17.2	Other Liability - claims made												
17.3	Excess workers' compensation												
18.	Products liability												
19.1	Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection)	688,900	729,974		392,072	290,766	245,495	(73,072)	17,805	20	(25,979)	86,690	16,739
19.2	Other private passenger auto liability	22,355,812	21,913,279		11,031,449	16,456,915	16,576,274	20,293,672	477,959	613,415	2,619,612	2,816,581	735,695
19.3	Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.4	Other commercial auto liability												
21.1	Private passenger auto physical damage	13,361,018	13,074,591		6,386,369	6,720,060	6,502,088	269,305	60,248	68,248	112,000	1,655,923	421,107
21.2	Commercial auto physical damage												
22.	Aircraft (all perils)												
23.	Fidelity												
24.	Surety												
26.	Burglary and theft												
27.	Boiler and machinery												
28.	Credit	2,948,623	2,966,666		14,456	1,582,591	1,781,320	221,048				1,237,707	73,505
29.	International												
30.	Warranty												
34.	Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business												6,250
35.	TOTALS (a)	46,655,858	46,239,343		22,661,771	30,518,896	30,463,181	22,461,874	600,409	640,557	2,865,359	6,596,646	1,499,982
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS													
3401.	No written premium												6,250
3402.	.....											
3403.	.....											
3498.	Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499.	Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												6,250

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$21,831
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

Schedule F - Part 1 - Assumed Reinsurance

N O N E

Schedule F - Part 2 - Premium Portfolio Reinsurance Effected or (Canceled)

N O N E

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE American National General Insurance Company

SCHEDULE F - PART 3

Ceded Reinsurance as of December 31, Current Year (\$000 Omitted)

1 ID Number	2 NAIC Com- pany Code	3 Name of Reinsurer	4 Domiciliary Jurisdiction	5 Special Code	6 Reinsurance Premiums Ceded	Reinsurance Recoverable On									16 Amount in Dispute included in Column 15	Reinsurance Payable		19 Net Amount Recoverable From Reinsurers Cols. 15 - [17 + 18]	20 Funds Held by Company Under Reinsurance Treaties
						7 Paid Losses	8 Paid LAE	9 Known Case Loss Reserves	10 Known Case LAE Reserves	11 IBNR Loss Reserves	12 IBNR LAE Reserves	13 Unearned Premiums	14 Contingent Commis- sions	15 Columns 7 through 14 Totals		17 Ceded Balances Payable	18 Other Amounts Due to Reinsurers		
43-1010895	28401	American National Property and Casualty	MO		2,949			29		193		14		236				236	
0399999. Total Authorized - Affiliates - U.S. Non-Pool - Other					2,949			29		193		14		236				236	
0499999. Total Authorized - Affiliates - U.S. Non-Pool					2,949			29		193		14		236				236	
0799999. Total Authorized - Affiliates - Other (Non-U.S.)																			
0899999. Total Authorized - Affiliates					2,949			29		193		14		236				236	
42-0234980	21415	Employers Mutual Casualty Company, USA	IA		1														
22-2005057	26921	Everest Reinsurance Company	DE		12														
		Hartford Steam Boiler & Inspection Ins. Co.																	
06-0384680	11452		CT		113	27		4				5		36		(87)		123	
13-3138390	42307	Navigators Insurance Company	NY		2														
23-1641984	10219	QBE Reinsurance Corporation	PA		4														
52-1952955	10357	Renaissance Reinsurance U.S. Inc.	MD		6														
43-0727872	15105	Safety National Casualty Corporation	MO		3														
75-1444207	30058	SCOR Reinsurance Company	NY		11														
13-1675535	25364	Swiss Reinsurance America Corporation	NY		44														
31-0542366	10677	The Cincinnati Insurance Company	OH		3														
13-5616275	19453	Transatlantic Reinsurance Company	NY		1														
0999999. Total Authorized - Other U.S. Unaffiliated Insurers					200	27		4				5		36		(87)		123	
AA-3194168	00000	Aspen Bermuda Limited	BMU		1														
AA-3194122	00000	DaVinci Reinsurance Ltd	BMU		1														
AA-1340125	00000	Hannover Rueck SE	DEU		15														
AA-3190871	00000	Lancashire Insurance Company Limited	BMU		6														
AA-3190686	00000	Partner Reinsurance Company Limited	BMU		3														
AA-1126033	00000	Syndicate #0033 Hiscox (HIS)	GBR		27														
AA-1126435	00000	Syndicate #0435 Faraday (FDY)	GBR		3														
AA-1126510	00000	Syndicate #0510 Kiln (KLN)	GBR		33														
AA-1126566	00000	Syndicate #0566 QBE (STN)	GBR		2														
AA-1126623	00000	Syndicate #0623 Beazley Furlonge (AFB)	GBR		2														
AA-1127084	00000	Syndicate #1084 Chaucer (CSL)	GBR		5														
AA-1120102	00000	Syndicate #1458 Renaissance (RNR)	GBR		1														
AA-1120156	00000	Syndicate #1686 (AXS)	GBR		7														
AA-1120157	00000	Syndicate #1729 Dale (DUW)	GBR		1														
AA-1120096	00000	Syndicate #1880 Tokio Marine Kiln (TMK)	GBR		10														
AA-1120083	00000	Syndicate #1910 Ariel (ARE)	GBR		8														
AA-1120084	00000	Syndicate #1955 (BAR)	GBR		2														
AA-1120106	00000	Syndicate #1969 Apollo	GBR		2														
		Syndicate #2001 Amlin Underwriting Limited																	
AA-1128001	00000	(AML)	GBR		4														
		Syndicate #2003 Catlin Underwriting																	
AA-1128003	00000	Agencies Limited	GBR		19														
		Syndicate #2010 Cathedral Underwriting																	
AA-1128010	00000	Limited	GBR		4														
AA-1120158	00000	Syndicate #2014 Acapella (ACA)	GBR		1														
AA-1120164	00000	Syndicate #2088 China (CHR)	GBR		2														
AA-1120097	00000	Syndicate #2468 Neon (NEO)	GBR		4														
AA-1128623	00000	Syndicate #2623 Beazley (AFB)	GBR		9														
AA-1128987	00000	Syndicate #2987 BRIT (BRT)	GBR		4														
AA-1129000	00000	Syndicate #3000 (MKL)	GBR		2														
AA-1120075	00000	Syndicate #4020 ARK	GBR		1														
AA-1126004	00000	Syndicate #4444 Canopus (CNP)	GBR		5														

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE American National General Insurance Company

SCHEDULE F - PART 3

Ceded Reinsurance as of December 31, Current Year (\$000 Omitted)

1 ID Number	2 NAIC Com- pany Code	3 Name of Reinsurer	4 Domiciliary Jurisdiction	5 Special Code	6 Reinsurance Premiums Ceded	Reinsurance Recoverable On									16 Amount in Dispute included in Column 15	Reinsurance Payable		19 Net Amount Recoverable From Reinsurers Cols. 15 - [17 + 18]	20 Funds Held by Company Under Reinsurance Treaties
						7 Paid Losses	8 Paid LAE	9 Known Case Loss Reserves	10 Known Case LAE Reserves	11 IBNR Loss Reserves	12 IBNR LAE Reserves	13 Unearned Premiums	14 Contingent Commis- sions	15 Columns 7 through 14 Totals		17 Ceded Balances Payable	18 Other Amounts Due to Reinsurers		
AA-1126006	...00000	Syndicate #4472 Liberty Syndicate Management	GBR		11														
AA-1120163	...00000	Syndicate #5678 Vibe (VSM)	GBR		1														
AA-1120181	...00000	Syndicate #5886 Blenheim (ASTA)	GBR		4														
1299999. Total Authorized - Other Non-U.S. Insurers					200														
1499999. Total Authorized Excluding Protected Cells (Sum of 0899999, 0999999, 1099999, 1199999 and 1299999)					3,349	27		33		193		19		272		(87)		359	
1899999. Total Unauthorized - Affiliates - U.S. Non-Pool																			
2199999. Total Unauthorized - Affiliates - Other (Non-U.S.)																			
2299999. Total Unauthorized - Affiliates																			
AA-3190906	...00000	Aeolus Reinsurance Ltd./Keystone Segregated Account	BMU		35														
AA-3194128	...00000	Allied World Assurance Company, Limited	BMU		29														
AA-3190770	...00000	Chubb Tempest Reinsurance Ltd.	BMU		2														
AA-1120191	...00000	Convex Insurance UK Limited	GBR		1														
AA-3191400	...00000	Convex Re Limited	BMU		1														
AA-1120175	...00000	Fidelis Underwriting Limited	GBR		1														
		General Insurance Corporation of India,																	
AA-5340310	...00000	trading	IND		19														
AA-3190060	...00000	Hannover Re (Bermuda) Limited	BMU		10														
		Hiscox Insurance Company (Bermuda) Limited																	
AA-3190875	...00000		BMU		24														
AA-8310006	...00000	Kelvin Re Ltd	GGY		1														
AA-3191239	...00000	Lumen Re Ltd./Collateralised RE	BMU		21														
AA-3190829	...00000	Markel Bermuda Limited	BMU		2														
AA-1460019	...00000	MS Amlin AG, Switzerland, Bermuda Branch	CHE		2														
AA-5320039	...00000	Pioneer CAT (USDF) /Peak Re	HKG		8														
AA-1340004	...00000	R+V Versicherung AG	DEU		25														
AA-1320158	...00000	SCOR SE	FRA		15														
AA-8310003	...00000	Secquaero Re Regent IC Limited	GGY		2														
AA-5324100	...00000	Taiping Reinsurance Co., Ltd.	HKG		5														
AA-3191315	...00000	XL Bermuda Ltd.	BMU		15														
2699999. Total Unauthorized - Other Non-U.S. Insurers					218														
2899999. Total Unauthorized Excluding Protected Cells (Sum of 2299999, 2399999, 2499999, 2599999 and 2699999)					218														
3299999. Total Certified - Affiliates - U.S. Non-Pool																			
3599999. Total Certified - Affiliates - Other (Non-U.S.)																			
3699999. Total Certified - Affiliates																			
CR-3194126	...00000	Arch Reinsurance Limited	BMU		1														
CR-1460023	...00000	RenaissanceRe Europe AG	CHE		25														
4099999. Total Certified - Other Non-U.S. Insurers					26														
4299999. Total Certified Excluding Protected Cells (Sum of 3699999, 3799999, 3899999, 3999999 and 4099999)					26														
4399999. Total Authorized, Unauthorized and Certified Excluding Protected Cells (Sum of 1499999, 2899999 and 4299999)					3,593	27		33		193		19		272		(87)		359	
4499999. Total Protected Cells (Sum of 1399999, 2799999 and 4199999)																			
9999999 Totals					3,593	27		33		193		19		272		(87)		359	

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE American National General Insurance Company

SCHEDULE F - PART 3 (Continued)

Ceded Reinsurance as of December 31, Current Year (\$000 Omitted)
(Credit Risk)

ID Number From Col. 1	Name of Reinsurer From Col. 3	Collateral				25	26	27	Ceded Reinsurance Credit Risk								
		21	22	23	24				28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
		Multiple Beneficiary Trusts	Letters of Credit	Issuing or Confirming Bank Reference Number	Single Beneficiary Trusts & Other Allowable Collateral	Total Funds Held, Payables & Collateral	Net Recoverable Net of Funds Held & Collateral	Applicable Sch. F Penalty (Col. 78)	Total Amount Recoverable from Reinsurers Less Penalty (Cols. 15-27)	Stressed Recoverable (Col. 28 * 120%)	Reinsurance Payable & Funds Held (Cols. 17+18+20; but not in excess of Col. 29)	Stressed Net Recoverable (Cols. 29-30)	Total Collateral (Cols. 21+22 + 24, not in Excess of Col. 31)	Stressed Net Recoverable Net of Collateral Offsets (Cols. 31-32)	Reinsurer Designation Equivalent	Credit Risk on Collateralized Recoverables (Col. 32 * Factor Applicable to Reinsurer Designation Equivalent in Col. 34)	Credit Risk on Un- collateralized Recoverables (Col. 33 * Factor Applicable to Reinsurer Designation Equivalent in Col. 34)
43-1010895	American National Property and Casualty						236		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
0399999	Total Authorized - Affiliates - U.S. Non-Pool - Other			XXX			236		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
0499999	Total Authorized - Affiliates - U.S. Non-Pool			XXX			236		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
0799999	Total Authorized - Affiliates - Other (Non-U.S.)			XXX											XXX		
0899999	Total Authorized - Affiliates			XXX			236								XXX		
42-0234980	Employers Mutual Casualty Company, USA														3		
22-2005057	Everest Reinsurance Company														2		
06-0384680	Hartford Steam Boiler & Inspection Ins. Co.					(87)	123		36	43	(87)	130		130	1		5
13-3138390	Navigators Insurance Company														2		
23-1641984	QBE Reinsurance Corporation														3		
52-1952955	Renaissance Reinsurance U.S. Inc.														2		
43-0727872	Safety National Casualty Corporation														2		
75-1444207	SCOR Reinsurance Company														2		
13-1675535	Swiss Reinsurance America Corporation														2		
31-0542366	The Cincinnati Insurance Company														2		
13-5616275	Transatlantic Reinsurance Company														2		
0999999	Total Authorized - Other U.S. Unaffiliated Insurers			XXX		(87)	123		36	43	(87)	130		130	XXX		5
AA-3194168	Aspen Bermuda Limited														3		
AA-3194122	DaVinci Reinsurance Ltd														3		
AA-1340125	Hannover Rueck SE														2		
AA-3190871	Lancashire Insurance Company Limited														3		
AA-3190686	Partner Reinsurance Company Limited														3		
AA-1126033	Syndicate #0033 Hiscox (HIS)														3		
AA-1126435	Syndicate #0435 Faraday (FDY)														3		
AA-1126510	Syndicate #0510 Kiln (KLN)														3		
AA-1126566	Syndicate #0566 QBE (STN)														3		
AA-1126623	Syndicate #0623 Beazley Furlonge (AFB)														3		
AA-1127084	Syndicate #1084 Chaucer (CSL)														3		
AA-1120102	Syndicate #1458 Renaissance (RNR)														3		
AA-1120156	Syndicate #1686 (AXS)														3		
AA-1120157	Syndicate #1729 Dale (DUW)														3		
AA-1120096	Syndicate #1880 Tokio Marine Kiln (TMK)														3		
AA-1120083	Syndicate #1910 Ariel (ARE)														3		
AA-1120084	Syndicate #1955 (BAR)														3		
AA-1120106	Syndicate #1969 Apollo														3		
AA-1128001	Syndicate #2001 Amlin Underwriting Limited (AML)														3		
AA-1128003	Syndicate #2003 Catlin Underwriting Agencies Limited														3		
AA-1128010	Syndicate #2010 Cathedral Underwriting Limited														3		
AA-1120158	Syndicate #2014 Acapella (ACA)														3		
AA-1120164	Syndicate #2088 China (CHR)														3		
AA-1120097	Syndicate #2468 Neon (NEO)														3		
AA-1128623	Syndicate #2623 Beazley (AFB)														3		
AA-1128987	Syndicate #2987 BRIT (BRT)														3		

Ceded Reinsurance as of December 31, Current Year (\$000 Omitted)
(Credit Risk)

23.1

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE American National General Insurance Company

SCHEDULE F - PART 3 (Continued)

Ceded Reinsurance as of December 31, Current Year (\$000 Omitted)
(Credit Risk)

ID Number From Col. 1	Name of Reinsurer From Col. 3	Collateral				25	26	27	Ceded Reinsurance Credit Risk								
		21	22	23	24				28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
		Multiple Beneficiary Trusts	Letters of Credit	Issuing or Confirming Bank Reference Number	Single Beneficiary Trusts & Other Allowable Collateral	Total Funds Held, Payables & Collateral	Net Recoverable Net of Funds Held & Collateral	Applicable Sch. F Penalty (Col. 78)	Total Amount Recoverable from Reinsurers Less Penalty (Cols. 15-27)	Stressed Recoverable (Col. 28 * 120%)	Reinsurance Payable & Funds Held (Cols. 17+18+20; but not in excess of Col. 29)	Stressed Net Recoverable (Cols. 29-30)	Total Collateral (Cols. 21+22 + 24, not in Excess of Col. 31)	Stressed Net Recoverable Net of Collateral Offsets (Cols. 31-32)	Reinsurer Designation Equivalent	Credit Risk on Collateralized Recoverables (Col. 32 * Factor Applicable to Reinsurer Designation Equivalent in Col. 34)	Credit Risk on Un- collateralized Recoverables (Col. 33 * Factor Applicable to Reinsurer Designation Equivalent in Col. 34)
4399999. Total Authorized, Unauthorized and Certified Excluding Protected Cells (Sum of 1499999, 2899999 and 4299999)				XXX		(87)	359		36	43	(87)	130		130	XXX		5
4499999. Total Protected Cells (Sum of 1399999, 2799999 and 4199999)				XXX											XXX		
9999999 Totals				XXX		(87)	359		36	43	(87)	130		130	XXX		5

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE American National General Insurance Company

SCHEDULE F - PART 3 (Continued)

Ceded Reinsurance as of December 31, Current Year (\$000 Omitted)

(Aging of Ceded Reinsurance)

ID Number From Col. 1	Name of Reinsurer From Col. 3	Reinsurance Recoverable on Paid Losses and Paid Loss Adjustment Expenses						44 Total Recoverable on Paid Losses & LAE Amounts in Dispute Included in Col. 43	45 Recoverable on Paid Losses & LAE Over 90 Days Past Due Amounts Included in Cols. 40 & 41	46 Total Recoverable on Paid Losses & LAE Amounts Not in Dispute (Cols 43-44)	47 Recoverable on Paid Losses & LAE Over 90 Days Past Due Amounts Not in Dispute (Cols. 40 + 41 - 45)	48 Amounts Received Prior 90 Days	49 Percentage Overdue Col. 42/Col. 43	50 Percentage of Amounts More Than 90 Days Overdue Not in Dispute (Col. 47/(Cols. 46+48))	51 Percentage More Than 120 Days Overdue (Col. 41/ Col. 43)	52 Is the Amount in Col. 50 Less Than 20%? (Yes or No)	53 Amounts in Col. 47 for Reinsurers with Values Less Than 20% in Col. 50		
		37 Current	Overdue															43 Total Due Cols. 37+42 (In total should equal Cols. 7+8)	
			38 1 - 29 Days	39 30 - 90 Days	40 91 - 120 Days	41 Over 120 Days	42 Total Overdue Cols. 38+39 +40+41												
43-1010895 ...	American National Property and Casualty																	YES	
0399999. Total Authorized - Affiliates - U.S. Non-Pool - Other																		XXX	
0499999. Total Authorized - Affiliates - U.S. Non-Pool																		XXX	
0799999. Total Authorized - Affiliates - Other (Non-U.S.)																		XXX	
0899999. Total Authorized - Affiliates																		XXX	
42-0234980 ...	Employers Mutual Casualty Company, USA																	YES	
22-2005057 ...	Everest Reinsurance Company																	YES	
06-0384680 ...	Hartford Steam Boiler & Inspection Ins. Co. ....27						27			27								YES	
13-3138390 ...	Navigators Insurance Company																	YES	
23-1641984 ...	QBE Reinsurance Corporation																	YES	
52-1952955 ...	Renaissance Reinsurance U.S. Inc.																	YES	
43-0727872 ...	Safety National Casualty Corporation																	YES	
75-1444207 ...	SCOR Reinsurance Company																	YES	
13-1675535 ...	Swiss Reinsurance America Corporation																	YES	
31-0542366 ...	The Cincinnati Insurance Company																	YES	
13-5616275 ...	Transatlantic Reinsurance Company																	YES	
0999999. Total Authorized - Other U.S. Unaffiliated Insurers		27						27			27							XXX	
AA-3194168 ...	Aspen Bermuda Limited																	YES	
AA-3194122 ...	DaVinci Reinsurance Ltd																	YES	
AA-1340125 ...	Hannover Rueck SE																	YES	
AA-3190871 ...	Lancashire Insurance Company Limited																	YES	
AA-3190686 ...	Partner Reinsurance Company Limited																	YES	
AA-1126033 ...	Syndicate #0033 Hiscox (HIS)																	YES	
AA-1126435 ...	Syndicate #0435 Faraday (FDY)																	YES	
AA-1126510 ...	Syndicate #0510 Kiln (KLN)																	YES	
AA-1126566 ...	Syndicate #0566 QBE (STN)																	YES	
AA-1126623 ...	Syndicate #0623 Beazley Furlonge (AFB)																	YES	
AA-1127084 ...	Syndicate #1084 Chaucer (CSL)																	YES	
AA-1120102 ...	Syndicate #1458 Renaissance (RNR)																	YES	
AA-1120156 ...	Syndicate #1686 (AXS)																	YES	
AA-1120157 ...	Syndicate #1729 Dale (DUW)																	YES	
AA-1120096 ...	Syndicate #1880 Tokio Marine Kiln (TMK)																	YES	
AA-1120083 ...	Syndicate #1910 Ariel (ARE)																	YES	
AA-1120084 ...	Syndicate #1955 (BAR)																	YES	
AA-1120106 ...	Syndicate #1969 Apollo																	YES	
AA-1128001 ...	Syndicate #2001 Amlin Underwriting Limited (AML) ..																	YES	
	Syndicate #2003 Catlin Underwriting Agencies Limited ..																		
AA-1128003 ...	Syndicate #2010 Cathedral Underwriting Limited																	YES	
AA-1128010 ...	Syndicate #2014 Acapella (ACA)																	YES	
AA-1120158 ...	Syndicate #2088 China (CHR)																	YES	
AA-1120164 ...	Syndicate #2468 Neon (NEO)																	YES	
AA-1120097 ...																		YES	

Ceded Reinsurance as of December 31, Current Year (\$000 Omitted)
(Aging of Ceded Reinsurance)

24.1

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE American National General Insurance Company

SCHEDULE F - PART 3 (Continued)

Ceded Reinsurance as of December 31, Current Year (\$000 Omitted)
(Aging of Ceded Reinsurance)

ID Number From Col. 1	Name of Reinsurer From Col. 3	Reinsurance Recoverable on Paid Losses and Paid Loss Adjustment Expenses						44 Total Recoverable on Paid Losses & LAE Amounts in Dispute Included in Col. 43	45 Recoverable on Paid Losses & LAE Over 90 Days Past Due Amounts Included in Cols. 40 & 41	46 Total Recoverable on Paid Losses & LAE Amounts Not in Dispute (Cols 43-44)	47 Recoverable on Paid Losses & LAE Over 90 Days Past Due Amounts Not in Dispute (Cols. 40 + 41 - 45)	48 Amounts Received Prior 90 Days	49 Percentage Overdue Col. 42/Col. 43	50 Percentage of Amounts More Than 90 Days Overdue Not in Dispute (Col. 47/(Cols. 46+48])	51 Percentage More Than 120 Days Overdue (Col. 41/ Col. 43)	52 Is the Amount in Col. 50 Less Than 20%? (Yes or No)	53 Amounts in Col. 47 for Reinsurers with Values Less Than 20% in Col. 50	
		37	Overdue															43
			38	39	40	41	42											
		Current	1 - 29 Days	30 - 90 Days	91 - 120 Days	Over 120 Days	Total Overdue Cols. 38+39 +40+41	Total Due Cols. 37+42 (In total should equal Cols. 7+8)										
4099999. Total Certified - Other Non-U.S. Insurers																	XXX	
4299999. Total Certified Excluding Protected Cells (Sum of 3699999, 3799999, 3899999, 3999999 and 4099999)																	XXX	
4399999. Total Authorized, Unauthorized and Certified Excluding Protected Cells (Sum of 1499999, 2899999 and 4299999)		27						27			27						XXX	
4499999. Total Protected Cells (Sum of 1399999, 2799999 and 4199999)																	XXX	
9999999 Totals		27						27			27						XXX	

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE American National General Insurance Company

SCHEDULE F - PART 3 (Continued)

Ceded Reinsurance as of December 31, Current Year (\$000 Omitted)
(Provision for Reinsurance for Certified Reinsurers)

ID Number From Col. 1	Name of Reinsurer From Col. 3	Provision for Certified Reinsurance														Complete if Col. 52 = "No"; Otherwise Enter 0		69 Provision for Overdue Reinsurance Ceded to Certified Reinsurers (Greater of [Col. 62 + Col. 65] or Col.68; not to Exceed Col. 63)
		54	55	56	57	58	59	60 Percent of Collateral Provided for Net Recoverables Subject to Collateral Requirements ([Col. 20 + Col. 21 + Col. 22 + Col. 24] / Col. 58)	61 Percent Credit Allowed on Net Recoverables Subject to Collateral Requirements (Col. 60 / Col. 56, not to exceed 100%)	62 20% of Recoverable on Paid Losses & LAE Over 90 Days Past Due Amounts in Dispute (Col. 45 * 20%)	63 Amount of Credit Allowed for Net Recoverables (Col. 57 + [Col. 58 * Col. 61])	64 Provision for Reinsurance with Certified Reinsurers Due to Collateral Deficiency (Col. 19 - Col. 63)	65 20% of Recoverable on Paid Losses & LAE Over 90 Days Past Due Amounts Not in Dispute (Col. 47 * 20%)	66 Total Collateral Provided (Col. 20 + Col. 21 + Col. 22 + Col. 24, not to Exceed Col. 63)		67 Net Unsecured Recoverable for Which Credit is Allowed (Col. 63 - Col. 66)	68 20% of Amount in Col. 67	
		Certified Reinsurer Rating (1 through 6)	Effective Date of Certified Reinsurer Rating	Percent Collateral Required for Full Credit (0% through 100%)	Catastrophe Recoverables Qualifying for Collateral Deferral	Net Recoverables Subject to Collateral Requirements for Full Credit (Col. 19 - Col. 57)	Dollar Amount of Collateral Required (Col. 56 * Col. 58)											
43-1010895	American National Property and Casualty	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
0399999	Total Authorized - Affiliates - U.S. Non-Pool - Other			XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
0499999	Total Authorized - Affiliates - U.S. Non-Pool			XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
0799999	Total Authorized - Affiliates - Other (Non-U.S.)			XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
0899999	Total Authorized - Affiliates			XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
42-0234980	Employers Mutual Casualty Company, USA	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
22-2005057	Everest Reinsurance Company	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
06-0384680	Hartford Steam Boiler & Inspection Ins. Co.	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
13-3138390	Navigators Insurance Company	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
23-1641984	QBE Reinsurance Corporation	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
52-1952955	Renaissance Reinsurance U.S. Inc.	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
43-0727872	Safety National Casualty Corporation	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
75-1444207	SCOR Reinsurance Company	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
13-1675535	Swiss Reinsurance America Corporation	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
31-0542366	The Cincinnati Insurance Company	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
13-5616275	Transatlantic Reinsurance Company	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
0999999	Total Authorized - Other U.S. Unaffiliated Insurers			XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
AA-3194168	Aspen Bermuda Limited	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
AA-3194122	DaVinci Reinsurance Ltd	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
AA-1340125	Hannover Rueck SE	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
AA-3190871	Lancashire Insurance Company Limited	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
AA-3190686	Partner Reinsurance Company Limited	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
AA-1126033	Syndicate #0033 Hiscox (HIS)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
AA-1126435	Syndicate #0435 Faraday (FDY)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
AA-1126510	Syndicate #0510 Kiln (KLN)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
AA-1126566	Syndicate #0566 QBE (STN)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
AA-1126623	Syndicate #0623 Beazley Furlonge (AFB)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
AA-1127084	Syndicate #1084 Chaucer (CSL)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
AA-1120102	Syndicate #1458 Renaissance (RNR)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
AA-1120156	Syndicate #1686 (AXS)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
AA-1120157	Syndicate #1729 Dale (DUW)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
AA-1120096	Syndicate #1880 Tokio Marine Kiln (TMK)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
AA-1120083	Syndicate #1910 Ariel (ARE)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
AA-1120084	Syndicate #1955 (BAR)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
AA-1120106	Syndicate #1969 Apollo	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
AA-1128001	Syndicate #2001 Amlin Underwriting Limited (AML)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
AA-1128003	Syndicate #2003 Catlin Underwriting Agencies Limited	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
AA-1128010	Syndicate #2010 Cathedral Underwriting Limited	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
AA-1120158	Syndicate #2014 Acapella (ACA)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
AA-1120164	Syndicate #2088 China (CHR)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
AA-1120097	Syndicate #2468 Neon (NEO)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE American National General Insurance Company

SCHEDULE F - PART 3 (Continued)

Ceded Reinsurance as of December 31, Current Year (\$000 Omitted)
(Provision for Reinsurance for Certified Reinsurers)

ID Number From Col. 1	Name of Reinsurer From Col. 3	Provision for Certified Reinsurance													Complete if Col. 52 = "No"; Otherwise Enter 0			69 Provision for Overdue Reinsurance Ceded to Certified Reinsurers (Greater of [Col. 62 + Col. 65] or Col.68; not to Exceed Col. 63)
		54	55	56	57	58	59	60 Percent of Collateral Provided for Net Recoverables Subject to Collateral Requirements ([Col. 20 + Col. 21 + Col. 22 + Col. 24] / Col. 58)	61 Percent Credit Allowed on Net Recoverables Subject to Collateral Requirements (Col. 60 / Col. 56, not to exceed 100%)	62 20% of Recoverable on Paid Losses & LAE Over 90 Days Past Due Amounts in Dispute (Col. 45 * 20%)	63 Amount of Credit Allowed for Net Recoverables (Col. 57 + [Col. 58 * Col. 61])	64 Provision for Reinsurance with Certified Reinsurers Due to Collateral Deficiency (Col. 19 - Col. 63)	65 20% of Recoverable on Paid Losses & LAE Over 90 Days Past Due Amounts Not in Dispute (Col. 47 * 20%)	66 Total Collateral Provided (Col. 20 + Col. 21 + Col. 22 + Col. 24, not to Exceed Col. 63)	67 Net Unsecured Recoverable for Which Credit is Allowed (Col. 63 - Col. 66)	68 20% of Amount in Col. 67		
		Certified Reinsurer Rating (1 through 6)	Effective Date of Certified Reinsurer Rating	Percent Collateral Required for Full Credit (0% through 100%)	Catastrophe Recoverables Qualifying for Collateral Deferral	Net Recoverables Subject to Collateral Requirements for Full Credit (Col. 19 - Col. 57)	Dollar Amount of Collateral Required (Col. 56 * Col. 58)											
AA-1128623	Syndicate #2623 Beazley (AFB)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
AA-1128987	Syndicate #2987 BRIT (BRT)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
AA-1129000	Syndicate #3000 (MKL)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
AA-1120075	Syndicate #4020 ARK	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
AA-1126004	Syndicate #4444 Canopus (CNP)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
AA-1126006	Syndicate #4472 Liberty Syndicate Management	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
AA-1120163	Syndicate #5678 Vibe (VSM)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
AA-1120181	Syndicate #5886 Blenheim (ASTA)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
1299999. Total Authorized - Other Non-U.S. Insurers					XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
1499999. Total Authorized Excluding Protected Cells (Sum of 0899999, 0999999, 1099999, 1199999 and 1299999)					XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
1899999. Total Unauthorized - Affiliates - U.S. Non-Pool					XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
2199999. Total Unauthorized - Affiliates - Other (Non-U.S.)					XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
2299999. Total Unauthorized - Affiliates					XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
AA-3190906	Aeolus Reinsurance Ltd./Keystone Segregated Account	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
AA-3194128	Allied World Assurance Company, Limited	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
AA-3190770	Chubb Tempest Reinsurance Ltd.	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
AA-1120191	Convex Insurance UK Limited	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
AA-3191400	Convex Re Limited	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
AA-1120175	Fidelis Underwriting Limited	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
AA-5340310	General Insurance Corporation of India, trading	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
AA-3190060	Hannover Re (Bermuda) Limited	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
AA-3190875	Hiscox Insurance Company (Bermuda) Limited	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
AA-8310006	Kelvin Re Ltd	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
AA-3191239	Lumen Re Ltd./Collateralised RE	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
AA-3190829	Markel Bermuda Limited	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
AA-1460019	MS Amlin AG, Switzerland, Bermuda Branch	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
AA-5320039	Pioneer CAT (USDF) /Peak Re	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
AA-1340004	R+V Versicherung AG	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
AA-1320158	SCOR SE	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
AA-8310003	Secquaero Re Regent IC Limited	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
AA-5324100	Taiping Reinsurance Co., Ltd.	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
AA-3191315	XL Bermuda Ltd.	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
2699999. Total Unauthorized - Other Non-U.S. Insurers					XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
2899999. Total Unauthorized Excluding Protected Cells (Sum of 2299999, 2399999, 2499999, 2599999 and 2699999)					XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
3299999. Total Certified - Affiliates - U.S. Non-Pool					XXX			XXX	XXX									
3599999. Total Certified - Affiliates - Other (Non-U.S.)					XXX			XXX	XXX									
3699999. Total Certified - Affiliates					XXX			XXX	XXX									
CR-3194126	Arch Reinsurance Limited	3	01/01/2014	20.0														
CR-1460023	RenaissanceRe Europe AG	3	01/01/2015	20.0														

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE American National General Insurance Company

SCHEDULE F - PART 3 (Continued)

Ceded Reinsurance as of December 31, Current Year (\$000 Omitted)
(Provision for Reinsurance for Certified Reinsurers)

ID Number From Col. 1	Name of Reinsurer From Col. 3	Provision for Certified Reinsurance															
		54 Certified Reinsurer Rating (1 through 6)	55 Effective Date of Certified Reinsurer Rating	56 Percent Collateral Required for Full Credit (0% through 100%)	57 Catastrophe Recoverables Qualifying for Collateral Deferral	58 Net Recoverables Subject to Collateral Requirements for Full Credit (Col. 19 - Col. 57)	59 Dollar Amount of Collateral Required (Col. 56 * Col. 58)	60 Percent of Collateral Provided for Net Recoverables Subject to Collateral Requirements ([Col. 20 + Col. 21 + Col. 22 + Col. 24] / Col. 58)	61 Percent Credit Allowed on Net Recoverables Subject to Collateral Requirements (Col. 60 / Col. 56, not to exceed 100%)	62 20% of Recoverable on Paid Losses & LAE Over 90 Days Past Due Amounts in Dispute (Col. 45 * 20%)	63 Amount of Credit Allowed for Net Recoverables (Col. 57 + [Col. 58 * Col. 61])	64 Provision for Reinsurance with Certified Reinsurers Due to Collateral Deficiency (Col. 19 - Col. 63)	65 20% of Recoverable on Paid Losses & LAE Over 90 Days Past Due Amounts Not in Dispute (Col. 47 * 20%)	Complete if Col. 52 = "No"; Otherwise Enter 0			69 Provision for Overdue Reinsurance Ceded to Certified Reinsurers (Greater of [Col. 62 + Col. 65] or Col.68; not to Exceed Col. 63)
														66 Total Collateral Provided (Col. 20 + Col. 21 + Col. 22 + Col. 24, not to Exceed Col. 63)	67 Net Unsecured Recoverable for Which Credit is Allowed (Col. 63 - Col. 66)	68 20% of Amount in Col. 67	
4099999. Total Certified - Other Non-U.S. Insurers				XXX				XXX	XXX								
4299999. Total Certified Excluding Protected Cells (Sum of 3699999, 3799999, 3899999, 3999999 and 4099999)				XXX				XXX	XXX								
4399999. Total Authorized, Unauthorized and Certified Excluding Protected Cells (Sum of 1499999, 2899999 and 4299999)				XXX				XXX	XXX								
4499999. Total Protected Cells (Sum of 1399999, 2799999 and 4199999)				XXX				XXX	XXX								
9999999 Totals				XXX				XXX	XXX								

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE American National General Insurance Company

SCHEDULE F - PART 3 (Continued)

Ceded Reinsurance as of December 31, Current Year (\$000 Omitted)

(Total Provision for Reinsurance)

ID Number From Col. 1	Name of Reinsurer From Col. 3	70 20% of Recoverable on Paid Losses & LAE Over 90 Days past Due Amounts Not in Dispute (Col. 47 * 20%)	Provision for Unauthorized Reinsurance		Provision for Overdue Authorized Reinsurance		Total Provision for Reinsurance			
			71 Provision for Reinsurance with Unauthorized Reinsurers Due to Collateral Deficiency (Col. 26)	72 Provision for Overdue Reinsurance from Unauthorized Reinsurers and Amounts in Dispute (Col. 70 + 20% of the Amount in Col. 16)	73 Complete if Col. 52 = "Yes"; Otherwise Enter 0 20% of Recoverable on Paid Losses & LAE Over 90 Days Past Due Amounts Not in Dispute + 20% of Amounts in Dispute ([Col. 47 * 20%] + [Col. 45 * 20%])	74 Complete if Col. 52 = "No"; Otherwise Enter 0 Greater of 20% of Net Recoverable Net of Funds Held & Collateral, or 20% of Recoverable on Paid Losses & LAE Over 90 Days Past Due (Greater of Col. 26 * 20% or Cols. [40 + 41] * 20%)	75 Provision for Amounts Ceded to Authorized Reinsurers (Cols. 73 + 74)	76 Provision for Amounts Ceded to Unauthorized Reinsurers (Cols. 71 + 72 Not in Excess of Col. 15)	77 Provision for Amounts Ceded to Certified Reinsurers (Cols. 64 + 69)	78 Total Provision for Reinsurance (Cols. 75 + 76 + 77)
43-1010895 ...	American National Property and Casualty		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
0399999. Total Authorized - Affiliates - U.S. Non-Pool - Other			XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
0499999. Total Authorized - Affiliates - U.S. Non-Pool			XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
0799999. Total Authorized - Affiliates - Other (Non-U.S.)			XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
0899999. Total Authorized - Affiliates			XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
42-0234980 ...	Employers Mutual Casualty Company, USA		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
22-2005057 ...	Everest Reinsurance Company		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
06-0384680 ...	Hartford Steam Boiler & Inspection Ins. Co.		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
13-3138390 ...	Navigators Insurance Company		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
23-1641984 ...	QBE Reinsurancce Corporation		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
52-1952955 ...	Renaissance Reinsurance U.S. Inc.		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
43-0727872 ...	Safety National Casualty Corporation		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
75-1444207 ...	SCOR Reinsurance Company		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
13-1675535 ...	Swiss Reinsurance America Corporation		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
31-0542366 ...	The Cincinnati Insurance Company		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
13-5616275 ...	Transatlantic Reinsurance Company		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
0999999. Total Authorized - Other U.S. Unaffiliated Insurers			XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-3194168 ...	Aspen Bermuda Limited		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-3194122 ...	DaVinci Reinsurance Ltd		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-1340125 ...	Hannover Rueck SE		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-3190871 ...	Lancashire Insurance Company Limited		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-3190686 ...	Partner Reinsurance Company Limited		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-1126033 ...	Syndicate #0033 Hiscox (HIS)		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-1126435 ...	Syndicate #0435 Faraday (FDY)		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-1126510 ...	Syndicate #0510 Kiln (KLN)		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-1126566 ...	Syndicate #0566 QBE (STN)		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-1126623 ...	Syndicate #0623 Beazley Furlonge (AFB)		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-1127084 ...	Syndicate #1084 Chaucer (CSL)		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-1120102 ...	Syndicate #1458 Renaissance (RNR)		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-1120156 ...	Syndicate #1686 (AXS)		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-1120157 ...	Syndicate #1729 Dale (DUW)		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-1120096 ...	Syndicate #1880 Tokio Marine Kiln (TMK)		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-1120083 ...	Syndicate #1910 Ariel (ARE)		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-1120084 ...	Syndicate #1955 (BAR)		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-1120106 ...	Syndicate #1969 Apollo		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-1128001 ...	Syndicate #2001 Amlin Underwriting Limited (AML)		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-1128003 ...	Syndicate #2003 Catlin Underwriting Agencies Limited		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-1128010 ...	Syndicate #2010 Cathedral Underwriting Limited		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-1120158 ...	Syndicate #2014 Acapella (ACA)		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-1120164 ...	Syndicate #2088 China (CHR)		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-1120097 ...	Syndicate #2468 Neon (NEO)		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE American National General Insurance Company

SCHEDULE F - PART 3 (Continued)

Ceded Reinsurance as of December 31, Current Year (\$000 Omitted)

(Total Provision for Reinsurance)

ID Number From Col. 1	Name of Reinsurer From Col. 3	70 20% of Recoverable on Paid Losses & LAE Over 90 Days past Due Amounts Not in Dispute (Col. 47 * 20%)	Provision for Unauthorized Reinsurance		Provision for Overdue Authorized Reinsurance		Total Provision for Reinsurance			
			71 Provision for Reinsurance with Unauthorized Reinsurers Due to Collateral Deficiency (Col. 26)	72 Provision for Overdue Reinsurance from Unauthorized Reinsurers and Amounts in Dispute (Col. 70 + 20% of the Amount in Col. 16)	73 Complete if Col. 52 = "Yes"; Otherwise Enter 0 20% of Recoverable on Paid Losses & LAE Over 90 Days Past Due Amounts Not in Dispute + 20% of Amounts in Dispute ([Col. 47 * 20%] + [Col. 45 * 20%])	74 Complete if Col. 52 = "No"; Otherwise Enter 0 Greater of 20% of Net Recoverable Net of Funds Held & Collateral, or 20% of Recoverable on Paid Losses & LAE Over 90 Days Past Due (Greater of Col. 26 * 20% or Cols. [40 + 41] * 20%)	75 Provision for Amounts Ceded to Authorized Reinsurers (Cols. 73 + 74)	76 Provision for Amounts Ceded to Unauthorized Reinsurers (Cols. 71 + 72 Not in Excess of Col. 15)	77 Provision for Amounts Ceded to Certified Reinsurers (Cols. 64 + 69)	78 Total Provision for Reinsurance (Cols. 75 + 76 + 77)
AA-1128623	Syndicate #2623 Beazley (AFB)		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-1128987	Syndicate #2987 BRIT (BRT)		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-1129000	Syndicate #3000 (MKL)		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-1120075	Syndicate #4020 ARK		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-1126004	Syndicate #4444 Canopus (ONP)		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-1126006	Syndicate #4472 Liberty Syndicate Management		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-1120163	Syndicate #5678 Vibe (VSM)		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-1120181	Syndicate #5886 Blenheim (ASTA)		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
1299999	Total Authorized - Other Non-U.S. Insurers		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
1499999	Total Authorized Excluding Protected Cells (Sum of 0899999, 0999999, 1099999, 1199999 and 1299999)		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
1899999	Total Unauthorized - Affiliates - U.S. Non-Pool				XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	
2199999	Total Unauthorized - Affiliates - Other (Non-U.S.)				XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	
2299999	Total Unauthorized - Affiliates				XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	
AA-3190906	Aeolus Reinsurance Ltd./Keystone Segregated Account				XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	
AA-3194128	Allied World Assurance Company, Limited				XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	
AA-3190770	Chubb Tempest Reinsurance Ltd.				XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	
AA-1120191	Convex Insurance UK Limited				XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	
AA-3191400	Convex Re Limited				XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	
AA-1120175	Fidelis Underwriting Limited				XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	
AA-5340310	General Insurance Corporation of India, trading				XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	
AA-3190060	Hannover Re (Bermuda) Limited				XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	
AA-3190875	Hiscox Insurance Company (Bermuda) Limited				XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	
AA-8310006	Kelvin Re Ltd				XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	
AA-3191239	Lumen Re Ltd./Collateralised RE				XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	
AA-3190829	Markel Bermuda Limited				XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	
AA-1460019	MS Amlin AG, Switzerland, Bermuda Branch				XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	
AA-5320039	Pioneer CAT (USDF) /Peak Re				XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	
AA-1340004	R+V Versicherung AG				XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	
AA-1320158	SCOR SE				XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	
AA-8310003	Secquaero Re Regent IC Limited				XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	
AA-5324100	Taiping Reinsurance Co., Ltd.				XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	
AA-3191315	XL Bermuda Ltd.				XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	
2699999	Total Unauthorized - Other Non-U.S. Insurers				XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	
2899999	Total Unauthorized Excluding Protected Cells (Sum of 2299999, 2399999, 2499999, 2599999 and 2699999)				XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	
3299999	Total Certified - Affiliates - U.S. Non-Pool	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		
3599999	Total Certified - Affiliates - Other (Non-U.S.)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		
3699999	Total Certified - Affiliates	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		
CR-3194126	Arch Reinsurance Limited	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		
CR-1460023	RenaissanceRe Europe AG	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE American National General Insurance Company

SCHEDULE F - PART 3 (Continued)

Ceded Reinsurance as of December 31, Current Year (\$000 Omitted)

(Total Provision for Reinsurance)

ID Number From Col. 1	Name of Reinsurer From Col. 3	70	Provision for Unauthorized Reinsurance		Provision for Overdue Authorized Reinsurance		Total Provision for Reinsurance			
		20% of Recoverable on Paid Losses & LAE Over 90 Days past Due Amounts Not in Dispute (Col. 47 * 20%)	71 Provision for Reinsurance with Unauthorized Reinsurers Due to Collateral Deficiency (Col. 26)	72 Provision for Overdue Reinsurance from Unauthorized Reinsurers and Amounts in Dispute (Col. 70 + 20% of the Amount in Col. 16)	73 Complete if Col. 52 = "Yes"; Otherwise Enter 0 20% of Recoverable on Paid Losses & LAE Over 90 Days Past Due Amounts Not in Dispute + 20% of Amounts in Dispute ([Col. 47 * 20%] + [Col. 45 * 20%])	74 Complete if Col. 52 = "No"; Otherwise Enter 0 Greater of 20% of Net Recoverable Net of Funds Held & Collateral, or 20% of Recoverable on Paid Losses & LAE Over 90 Days Past Due (Greater of Col. 26 * 20% or Cols. [40 + 41] * 20%)	75 Provision for Amounts Ceded to Authorized Reinsurers (Cols. 73 + 74)	76 Provision for Amounts Ceded to Unauthorized Reinsurers (Cols. 71 + 72 Not in Excess of Col. 15)	77 Provision for Amounts Ceded to Certified Reinsurers (Cols. 64 + 69)	78 Total Provision for Reinsurance (Cols. 75 + 76 + 77)
4099999. Total Certified - Other Non-U.S. Insurers		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		
4299999. Total Certified Excluding Protected Cells (Sum of 3699999, 3799999, 3899999, 3999999 and 4099999)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		
4399999. Total Authorized, Unauthorized and Certified Excluding Protected Cells (Sum of 1499999, 2899999 and 4299999)										
4499999. Total Protected Cells (Sum of 1399999, 2799999 and 4199999)										
9999999 Totals										

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE American National General Insurance Company

SCHEDULE F - PART 4

Issuing or Confirming Banks for Letters of Credit from Schedule F, Part 3 (\$000 Omitted)

1 Issuing or Confirming Bank Reference Number Used in Col. 23 of Sch F Part 3	2 Letters of Credit Code	3 American Bankers Association (ABA) Routing Number	4 Issuing or Confirming Bank Name	5 Letters of Credit Amount
			NONE	
Total				

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE American National General Insurance Company

SCHEDULE F - PART 5

Interrogatories for Schedule F, Part 3 (000 Omitted)

A. Report the five largest provisional commission rates included in the cedant's reinsurance treaties. The commission rate to be reported is by contract with ceded premium in excess of \$50,000:

	1	2	3
	Name of Reinsurer	Commission Rate	Ceded Premium
1.			
2.			
3.			
4.			
5.			

B. Report the five largest reinsurance recoverables reported in Schedule F, Part 3, Column 15, due from any one reinsurer (based on the total recoverables, Schedule F, Part 3,Line 9999999, Column 15), the amount of ceded premium, and indicate whether the recoverables are due from an affiliated insurer.

	1	2	3	4
	Name of Reinsurer	Total Recoverables	Ceded Premiums	Affiliated
6.	American National Property and Casualty	236	2,949	Yes [X] No []
7.	Hartford Steam Boiler & Inspection Ins. Co.	36	113	Yes [] No [X]
8.				Yes [] No []
9.				Yes [] No []
10.				Yes [] No []

NOTE: Disclosure of the five largest provisional commission rates should exclude mandatory pools and joint underwriting associations.

SCHEDULE F - PART 6

Restatement of Balance Sheet to Identify Net Credit for Reinsurance

	1 As Reported (Net of Ceded)	2 Restatement Adjustments	3 Restated (Gross of Ceded)
ASSETS (Page 2, Col. 3)			
1. Cash and invested assets (Line 12)	112,573,800		112,573,800
2. Premiums and considerations (Line 15)	7,849,068		7,849,068
3. Reinsurance recoverable on loss and loss adjustment expense payments (Line 16.1)	27,138	(27,138)	
4. Funds held by or deposited with reinsured companies (Line 16.2)			
5. Other assets	1,239,590		1,239,590
6. Net amount recoverable from reinsurers		358,713	358,713
7. Protected cell assets (Line 27)			
8. Totals (Line 28)	121,689,596	331,575	122,021,171
LIABILITIES (Page 3)			
9. Losses and loss adjustment expenses (Lines 1 through 3)	27,081,327	225,413	27,306,740
10. Taxes, expenses, and other obligations (Lines 4 through 8)	1,585,972		1,585,972
11. Unearned premiums (Line 9)	13,228,158	19,116	13,247,274
12. Advance premiums (Line 10)	237,166		237,166
13. Dividends declared and unpaid (Line 11.1 and 11.2)			
14. Ceded reinsurance premiums payable (net of ceding commissions (Line 12)	(87,046)	87,046	
15. Funds held by company under reinsurance treaties (Line 13)			
16. Amounts withheld or retained by company for account of others (Line 14)	5,750		5,750
17. Provision for reinsurance (Line 16)			
18. Other liabilities	11,653,193		11,653,193
19. Total liabilities excluding protected cell business (Line 26)	53,704,520	331,575	54,036,095
20. Protected cell liabilities (Line 27)			
21. Surplus as regards policyholders (Line 37)	67,985,076	XXX	67,985,076
22. Totals (Line 38)	121,689,596	331,575	122,021,171

NOTE: Is the restatement of this exhibit the result of grossing up balances ceded to affiliates under 100 percent reinsurance or pooling arrangements? Yes [] No [X]

If yes, give full explanation:

Schedule H - Part 1 - Analysis of Underwriting Operations

N O N E

Schedule H - Part 2 - Reserves and Liabilities

N O N E

Schedule H - Part 3 - Test of Prior Year's Claim Reserves and Liabilities

N O N E

Schedule H - Part 4 - Reinsurance

N O N E

Schedule H - Part 5 - Health Claims

N O N E

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE American National General Insurance Company

SCHEDULE P - ANALYSIS OF LOSSES AND LOSS EXPENSES

SCHEDULE P - PART 1 - SUMMARY

(\$000 OMITTED)

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	Premiums Earned			Loss and Loss Expense Payments								12
	1 Direct and Assumed	2 Ceded	3 Net (1 - 2)	Loss Payments		Defense and Cost Containment Payments		Adjusting and Other Payments		10	11	Number of Claims Reported Direct and Assumed
				4 Direct and Assumed	5 Ceded	6 Direct and Assumed	7 Ceded	8 Direct and Assumed	9 Ceded	Salvage and Subrogation Received	Total Net Paid Cols (4 - 5 + 6 - 7 + 8 - 9)	
1. Prior.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	(3)	2					3	(5)	XXX
2. 2010.....	51,723	2,702	49,021	49,375	2,319	1,376	2	5,980	74	3,502	54,336	XXX
3. 2011.....	63,000	3,030	59,970	55,481	3,689	1,683	1	6,962	131	3,827	60,305	XXX
4. 2012.....	54,610	2,929	51,681	42,568	1,098	993	18	6,047	15	3,251	48,477	XXX
5. 2013.....	43,091	2,201	40,890	28,476	213	812	8	4,471		2,100	33,538	XXX
6. 2014.....	36,935	1,709	35,226	22,145	53	409		4,066		2,036	26,567	XXX
7. 2015.....	33,202	1,483	31,719	19,682	64	646		4,199		1,745	24,463	XXX
8. 2016.....	33,844	1,329	32,515	23,625	98	387		4,383		1,895	28,297	XXX
9. 2017.....	44,039	4,586	39,453	29,661	1,541	400		4,076		2,915	32,596	XXX
10. 2018.....	49,987	4,856	45,131	27,413	1,527	150		3,838		2,558	29,874	XXX
11. 2019.....	46,240	3,797	42,443	17,630	1,388	41		2,512		1,249	18,795	XXX
12. Totals	XXX	XXX	XXX	316,053	11,992	6,897	29	46,534	220	25,081	357,243	XXX

	Losses Unpaid				Defense and Cost Containment Unpaid				Adjusting and Other Unpaid		23	24	25
	Case Basis		Bulk + IBNR		Case Basis		Bulk + IBNR						
	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22			
	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Direct and Assumed	Ceded				Salvage and Subrogation Anticipated	Total Net Losses and Expenses Unpaid	Number of Claims Outstanding Direct and Assumed
1. Prior.....					2		1					3	XXX
2. 2010.....					4		2					6	XXX
3. 2011.....			5		7		4		1		1	17	XXX
4. 2012.....	13		16		13		2		3		2	47	XXX
5. 2013.....	116		35		16		8		13		2	188	XXX
6. 2014.....			43		20		11		6		2	80	XXX
7. 2015.....	180		59		54		7		20		7	320	XXX
8. 2016.....	573		136		134		62		55		17	960	XXX
9. 2017.....	1,471		491		379		175		161		56	2,677	XXX
10. 2018.....	3,676	4	1,819		571		303		482		185	6,847	XXX
11. 2019.....	9,730	29	4,098	193	706		383		1,240		1,159	15,935	XXX
12. Totals	15,759	33	6,702	193	1,906		958		1,981		1,431	27,080	XXX

	Total Losses and Loss Expenses Incurred			Loss and Loss Expense Percentage (Incurred /Premiums Earned)			Nontabular Discount		34 Inter-Company Pooling Participation Percentage	Net Balance Sheet Reserves After Discount	
	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33		35	36
	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Net	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Net	Loss	Loss Expense		Losses Unpaid	Loss Expenses Unpaid
1. Prior.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			XXX		3
2. 2010.....	56,737	2,395	54,342	109.7	88.6	110.9					6
3. 2011.....	64,143	3,821	60,322	101.8	126.1	100.6				5	12
4. 2012.....	49,655	1,131	48,524	90.9	38.6	93.9				29	18
5. 2013.....	33,947	221	33,726	78.8	10.0	82.5				151	37
6. 2014.....	26,700	53	26,647	72.3	3.1	75.6				43	37
7. 2015.....	24,847	64	24,783	74.8	4.3	78.1				239	81
8. 2016.....	29,355	98	29,257	86.7	7.4	90.0				709	251
9. 2017.....	36,814	1,541	35,273	83.6	33.6	89.4				1,962	715
10. 2018.....	38,252	1,531	36,721	76.5	31.5	81.4				5,491	1,356
11. 2019.....	36,340	1,610	34,730	78.6	42.4	81.8				13,606	2,329
12. Totals	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			XXX	22,235	4,845

Note: Parts 2 and 4 are gross of all discounting, including tabular discounting. Part 1 is gross of only nontabular discounting, which is reported in Columns 32 and 33 of Part 1. The tabular discount, if any, is reported in the Notes to Financial Statements which will reconcile Part 1 with Parts 2 and 4.

SCHEDULE P - PART 2 - SUMMARY

Years in Which Losses Were Incurred	INCURRED NET LOSSES AND DEFENSE AND COST CONTAINMENT EXPENSES REPORTED AT YEAR END (\$000 OMITTED)										DEVELOPMENT	
	1 2010	2 2011	3 2012	4 2013	5 2014	6 2015	7 2016	8 2017	9 2018	10 2019	11 One Year	12 Two Year
1. Prior.....	6,728	7,970	6,911	6,738	6,657	6,482	6,370	6,411	6,387	6,378	(9)	(33)
2. 2010.....	52,488	51,125	49,878	49,081	48,829	48,789	48,625	48,631	48,444	48,436	(8)	(195)
3. 2011.....	XXX	53,655	53,887	53,621	53,725	53,990	53,804	53,615	53,533	53,490	(43)	(125)
4. 2012.....	XXX	XXX	43,552	43,676	43,105	42,679	42,628	42,641	42,552	42,489	(63)	(152)
5. 2013.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	31,357	29,795	29,610	29,162	29,308	29,266	29,242	(24)	(66)
6. 2014.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	24,612	23,784	22,851	22,815	22,643	22,575	(68)	(240)
7. 2015.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	20,548	19,827	20,259	20,632	20,564	(68)	305
8. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	23,649	24,798	25,096	24,819	(277)	21
9. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	28,327	31,393	31,036	(357)	2,709
10. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	33,311	32,401	(910)	XXX
11. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	30,978	XXX	XXX
12. Totals											(1,827)	2,224

SCHEDULE P - PART 3 - SUMMARY

Years in Which Losses Were Incurred	CUMULATIVE PAID NET LOSSES AND DEFENSE AND COST CONTAINMENT EXPENSES REPORTED AT YEAR END (\$000 OMITTED)										11 Number of Claims Closed With Loss Payment	12 Number of Claims Closed Without Loss Payment
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10		
	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019		
1. Prior.....	000	4,213	5,438	5,967	6,107	6,116	6,312	6,384	6,380	6,375	XXX	XXX
2. 2010.....	32,746	43,736	47,233	47,690	48,058	48,271	48,365	48,430	48,430	48,430	XXX	XXX
3. 2011.....	XXX	34,734	46,371	49,391	51,312	52,794	53,326	53,480	53,475	53,474	XXX	XXX
4. 2012.....	XXX	XXX	28,449	36,730	39,918	41,066	41,840	42,342	42,444	42,445	XXX	XXX
5. 2013.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	19,191	24,527	26,671	28,158	28,837	29,038	29,067	XXX	XXX
6. 2014.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	14,069	19,755	21,272	22,248	22,489	22,501	XXX	XXX
7. 2015.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	12,441	16,492	18,413	19,693	20,264	XXX	XXX
8. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	15,491	20,604	23,031	23,914	XXX	XXX
9. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	16,948	25,309	28,520	XXX	XXX
10. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	17,650	26,036	XXX	XXX
11. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	16,283	XXX	XXX

SCHEDULE P - PART 4 - SUMMARY

Years in Which Losses Were Incurred	BULK AND IBNR RESERVES ON NET LOSSES AND DEFENSE AND COST CONTAINMENT EXPENSES REPORTED AT YEAR END (\$000 OMITTED)									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
1. Prior.....	1,950	1,116	589	402	285	96	32	10	3	1
2. 2010.....	6,159	2,162	973	492	325	211	67	23	6	2
3. 2011.....	XXX	5,078	2,518	1,016	533	359	143	88	35	9
4. 2012.....	XXX	XXX	4,455	2,026	912	410	144	107	60	18
5. 2013.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	3,293	1,415	564	172	101	68	43
6. 2014.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	2,929	1,426	402	228	88	54
7. 2015.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	2,010	704	279	167	66
8. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	1,740	848	411	198
9. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	2,398	1,597	666
10. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	4,629	2,122
11. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	4,288

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE American National General Insurance Company

SCHEDULE P - PART 1A - HOMEOWNERS/FARMOWNERS

(\$000 OMITTED)

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	Premiums Earned			Loss and Loss Expense Payments								12
	1 Direct and Assumed	2 Ceded	3 Net (1 - 2)	Loss Payments		Defense and Cost Containment Payments		Adjusting and Other Payments		10 Salvage and Subrogation Received	11 Total Net Paid Cols (4 - 5 + 6 - 7 + 8 - 9)	Number of Claims Reported Direct and Assumed
				4 Direct and Assumed	5 Ceded	6 Direct and Assumed	7 Ceded	8 Direct and Assumed	9 Ceded			
1. Prior.....	XXX	XXX	XXX		1						(1)	XXX
2. 2010.....	12,551	2,021	10,530	21,218	1,999	405	2	1,686	71	654	21,237	2,955
3. 2011.....	16,080	2,317	13,763	19,557	3,311	137	3	2,073	123	259	18,330	2,690
4. 2012.....	15,222	2,162	13,060	14,121	983	85	12	1,576	14	219	14,773	2,203
5. 2013.....	13,024	1,652	11,372	8,094	194	65	8	1,018		33	8,975	1,420
6. 2014.....	11,516	1,227	10,289	5,532	34	69		709		79	6,276	962
7. 2015.....	10,083	1,085	8,998	4,054	50	34		837		82	4,875	838
8. 2016.....	9,247	1,024	8,223	5,565	88	17		943		115	6,437	988
9. 2017.....	8,950	966	7,984	5,721	134	89		618		68	6,294	790
10. 2018.....	8,431	851	7,580	4,883	153	6		585		82	5,321	690
11. 2019.....	7,536	675	6,861	3,245	129	3		359		2	3,478	533
12. Totals	XXX	XXX	XXX	91,990	7,076	910	25	10,404	208	1,593	95,995	XXX

	Losses Unpaid				Defense and Cost Containment Unpaid				Adjusting and Other Unpaid		23	24	25
	Case Basis		Bulk + IBNR		Case Basis		Bulk + IBNR						
	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22			
	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Direct and Assumed	Ceded			
1. Prior.....													
2. 2010.....													
3. 2011.....													
4. 2012.....													
5. 2013.....	6				2		1		1			10	1
6. 2014.....					4		2					6	
7. 2015.....	77		2		5		1		6		1	91	2
8. 2016.....	6		31		15		3		5		1	60	2
9. 2017.....	31		45		29		5		9		5	119	3
10. 2018.....	339		14		29		11		27		9	420	28
11. 2019.....	728	4	473		38		15		123		109	1,373	93
12. Totals	1,187	4	565		122		38		171		125	2,079	129

	Total Losses and Loss Expenses Incurred			Loss and Loss Expense Percentage (Incurred /Premiums Earned)			Nontabular Discount		34 Inter-Company Pooling Participation Percentage	Net Balance Sheet Reserves After Discount	
	26 Direct and Assumed	27 Ceded	28 Net	29 Direct and Assumed	30 Ceded	31 Net	32 Loss	33 Loss Expense		35 Losses Unpaid	36 Loss Expenses Unpaid
1. Prior.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			XXX		
2. 2010.....	23,309	2,072	21,237	185.7	102.5	201.7					
3. 2011.....	21,767	3,437	18,330	135.4	148.3	133.2					
4. 2012.....	15,782	1,009	14,773	103.7	46.7	113.1					
5. 2013.....	9,187	202	8,985	70.5	12.2	79.0				6	4
6. 2014.....	6,316	34	6,282	54.8	2.8	61.1					6
7. 2015.....	5,016	50	4,966	49.7	4.6	55.2				79	12
8. 2016.....	6,585	88	6,497	71.2	8.6	79.0				37	23
9. 2017.....	6,547	134	6,413	73.2	13.9	80.3				76	43
10. 2018.....	5,894	153	5,741	69.9	18.0	75.7				353	67
11. 2019.....	4,984	133	4,851	66.1	19.7	70.7				1,197	176
12. Totals	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			XXX	1,748	331

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE American National General Insurance Company

SCHEDULE P - PART 1B - PRIVATE PASSENGER AUTO LIABILITY/MEDICAL

(\$000 OMITTED)

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	Premiums Earned			Loss and Loss Expense Payments							12	
	1	2	3	Loss Payments		Defense and Cost Containment Payments		Adjusting and Other Payments		10	11	Number of Claims Reported Direct and Assumed
				4	5	6	7	8	9			
	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Net (1 - 2)	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Salvage and Subrogation Received	Total Net Paid Cols (4 - 5 + 6 - 7 + 8 - 9)	
1. Prior.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	(1)	1					1	(2)	XXX
2. 2010.....	25,236	451	24,785	17,093		958		2,425		617	20,476	3,463
3. 2011.....	30,956	466	30,490	23,760		1,542		2,765		786	28,067	4,229
4. 2012.....	25,613	429	25,184	18,314	12	868	6	2,618		681	21,782	4,139
5. 2013.....	19,381	299	19,082	13,149		737		1,698		477	15,584	2,749
6. 2014.....	16,245	251	15,994	10,225		340		1,349		448	11,914	2,171
7. 2015.....	14,696	217	14,479	9,815		611		1,488		429	11,914	1,901
8. 2016.....	15,734	86	15,648	11,335		363		1,594		449	13,292	2,207
9. 2017.....	19,957	66	19,891	14,554		264		1,711		418	16,529	2,498
10. 2018.....	23,960	70	23,890	13,196		87		1,634		381	14,917	2,389
11. 2019.....	22,643	50	22,593	6,781		17		1,035		174	7,833	1,967
12. Totals	XXX	XXX	XXX	138,221	13	5,787	6	18,317		4,861	162,306	XXX

	Losses Unpaid				Defense and Cost Containment Unpaid				Adjusting and Other Unpaid		23	24	25
	Case Basis		Bulk + IBNR		Case Basis		Bulk + IBNR						
	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22			
	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Direct and Assumed	Ceded				Salvage and Subrogation Anticipated	Total Net Losses and Expenses Unpaid	Number of Claims Outstanding Direct and Assumed
1. Prior.....					2		1					3	
2. 2010.....					4		2					6	
3. 2011.....			5		7		4		1			17	
4. 2012.....	13		16		13		2		3			47	3
5. 2013.....	110		35		14		7		12			178	2
6. 2014.....			43		16		9		6		1	74	
7. 2015.....	103		57		48		5		14		4	227	5
8. 2016.....	567		107		112		54		50		12	890	11
9. 2017.....	1,440		457		338		162		151		37	2,548	38
10. 2018.....	3,313		1,835		521		278		451		102	6,398	82
11. 2019.....	8,126		3,991		643		351		998		325	14,109	515
12. Totals	13,672		6,546		1,718		875		1,686		481	24,497	656

	Total Losses and Loss Expenses Incurred			Loss and Loss Expense Percentage (Incurred /Premiums Earned)			Nontabular Discount		34 Inter-Company Pooling Participation Percentage	Net Balance Sheet Reserves After Discount	
	26 Direct and Assumed	27 Ceded	28 Net	29 Direct and Assumed	30 Ceded	31 Net	32 Loss	33 Loss Expense		35 Losses Unpaid	36 Loss Expenses Unpaid
1. Prior.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			XXX		3
2. 2010.....	20,482		20,482	81.2		82.6					6
3. 2011.....	28,084		28,084	90.7		92.1				5	12
4. 2012.....	21,847	18	21,829	85.3	4.2	86.7				29	18
5. 2013.....	15,762		15,762	81.3		82.6				145	33
6. 2014.....	11,988		11,988	73.8		75.0				43	31
7. 2015.....	12,141		12,141	82.6		83.9				160	67
8. 2016.....	14,182		14,182	90.1		90.6				674	216
9. 2017.....	19,077		19,077	95.6		95.9				1,897	651
10. 2018.....	21,315		21,315	89.0		89.2				5,148	1,250
11. 2019.....	21,942		21,942	96.9		97.1				12,117	1,992
12. Totals	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			XXX	20,218	4,279

Schedule P - Part 1C - Commercial Auto/Truck Liability/Medical

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 1D - Workers' Compensation (Excluding Excess Workers' Compensation)

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 1E - Commercial Multiple Peril

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 1F - Section 1 - Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 1F - Section 2 - Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 1G - Special Liability (Ocean Marine, Aircraft (all perils), Boiler and Machinery)

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 1H - Section 1 - Other Liability - Occurrence

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 1H - Section 2 - Other Liability - Claims-Made

N O N E

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE American National General Insurance Company

SCHEDULE P - PART 11 - SPECIAL PROPERTY (FIRE, ALLIED LINES, INLAND MARINE, EARTHQUAKE, BURGLARY AND THEFT)

(\$000 OMITTED)

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	Premiums Earned			Loss and Loss Expense Payments								12
	1 Direct and Assumed	2 Ceded	3 Net (1 - 2)	Loss Payments		Defense and Cost Containment Payments		Adjusting and Other Payments		10 Salvage and Subrogation Received	11 Total Net Paid Cols (4 - 5 + 6 - 7 + 8 - 9)	Number of Claims Reported Direct and Assumed
				4	5	6	7	8	9			
				Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Direct and Assumed	Ceded			
1. Prior.....	XXX	XXX	XXX									XXX
2. 2018.....	20	11	9									XXX
3. 2019.....	19	4	15									XXX
4. Totals.....	XXX	XXX	XXX									XXX

	Losses Unpaid				Defense and Cost Containment Unpaid				Adjusting and Other Unpaid		23	24	25
	Case Basis		Bulk + IBNR		Case Basis		Bulk + IBNR				Salvage and Subrogation Anticipated	Total Net Losses and Expenses Unpaid	Number of Claims Outstanding Direct and Assumed
	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22			
	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Direct and Assumed	Ceded			
1. Prior													
2. 2018													
3. 2019													
4. Totals													

	Total Losses and Loss Expenses Incurred			Loss and Loss Expense Percentage (Incurred /Premiums Earned)			Nontabular Discount		34	Net Balance Sheet Reserves After Discount	
	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	Inter-Company Pooling Participation Percentage	35	36
	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Net	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Net	Loss	Loss Expense		Losses Unpaid	Loss Expenses Unpaid
1. Prior	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			XXX		
2. 2018											
3. 2019											
4. Totals	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			XXX		

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE American National General Insurance Company

SCHEDULE P - PART 1J - AUTO PHYSICAL DAMAGE

(\$000 OMITTED)

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	Premiums Earned			Loss and Loss Expense Payments								12
	1 Direct and Assumed	2 Ceded	3 Net (1 - 2)	Loss Payments		Defense and Cost Containment Payments		Adjusting and Other Payments		10 Salvage and Subrogation Received	11 Total Net Paid Cols (4 - 5 + 6 - 7 + 8 - 9)	Number of Claims Reported Direct and Assumed
				4 Direct and Assumed	5 Ceded	6 Direct and Assumed	7 Ceded	8 Direct and Assumed	9 Ceded			
1. Prior.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	(72)	1			2		113	(71)	XXX
2. 2018.....	13,808	156	13,652	7,960		57		1,617		2,095	9,634	3,784
3. 2019.....	13,075	101	12,974	6,345		21		1,116		1,073	7,482	3,092
4. Totals	XXX	XXX	XXX	14,233	1	78		2,735		3,281	17,045	XXX

	Losses Unpaid				Defense and Cost Containment Unpaid				Adjusting and Other Unpaid		23 Salvage and Subrogation Anticipated	24 Total Net Losses and Expenses Unpaid	25 Number of Claims Outstanding Direct and Assumed
	Case Basis		Bulk + IBNR		Case Basis		Bulk + IBNR						
	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22			
	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Direct and Assumed	Ceded			
1. Prior			(13)		20		14		1		26	22	2
2. 2018	20		(30)		21		14		4		74	29	8
3. 2019	851		(559)		25		17		119		725	453	298
4. Totals	871		(602)		66		45		124		825	504	308

	Total Losses and Loss Expenses Incurred			Loss and Loss Expense Percentage (Incurred /Premiums Earned)			Nontabular Discount		34 Inter-Company Pooling Participation Percentage	Net Balance Sheet Reserves After Discount	
	26 Direct and Assumed	27 Ceded	28 Net	29 Direct and Assumed	30 Ceded	31 Net	32 Loss	33 Loss Expense		35 Losses Unpaid	36 Loss Expenses Unpaid
1. Prior.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			XXX	(13)	35
2. 2018.....	9,663		9,663	70.0		70.8				(10)	39
3. 2019.....	7,935		7,935	60.7		61.2				292	161
4. Totals	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			XXX	269	235

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE American National General Insurance Company

SCHEDULE P - PART 1K - FIDELITY/SURETY

(\$000 OMITTED)

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	Premiums Earned			Loss and Loss Expense Payments								12
	1 Direct and Assumed	2 Ceded	3 Net (1 - 2)	Loss Payments		Defense and Cost Containment Payments		Adjusting and Other Payments		10 Salvage and Subrogation Received	11 Total Net Paid Cols (4 - 5 + 6 - 7 + 8 - 9)	Number of Claims Reported Direct and Assumed
				4 Direct and Assumed	5 Ceded	6 Direct and Assumed	7 Ceded	8 Direct and Assumed	9 Ceded			
1. Prior.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	NONE								XXX
2. 2018.....												XXX
3. 2019.....												XXX
4. Totals	XXX	XXX	XXX									XXX

	Losses Unpaid				Defense and Cost Containment Unpaid				Adjusting and Other Unpaid		23	24	25
	Case Basis		Bulk + IBNR		Case Basis		Bulk + IBNR						
	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22			
	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Direct and Assumed	Ceded			
1. Prior											Salvage and Subrogation Anticipated	Total Net Losses and Expenses Unpaid	Number of Claims Outstanding Direct and Assumed
2. 2018													
3. 2019													
4. Totals													

	Total Losses and Loss Expenses Incurred			Loss and Loss Expense Percentage (Incurred /Premiums Earned)			Nontabular Discount		34 Inter-Company Pooling Participation Percentage	Net Balance Sheet Reserves After Discount	
	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33		35	36
	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Net	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Net	Loss	Loss Expense		Losses Unpaid	Loss Expenses Unpaid
1. Prior.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			XXX		
2. 2018.....											
3. 2019.....											
4. Totals	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			XXX		

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE American National General Insurance Company

SCHEDULE P - PART 1L - OTHER (INCLUDING CREDIT, ACCIDENT AND HEALTH)

(\$000 OMITTED)

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	Premiums Earned			Loss and Loss Expense Payments								12
	1 Direct and Assumed	2 Ceded	3 Net (1 - 2)	Loss Payments		Defense and Cost Containment Payments		Adjusting and Other Payments		10 Salvage and Subrogation Received	11 Total Net Paid Cols (4 - 5 + 6 - 7 + 8 - 9)	Number of Claims Reported Direct and Assumed
				4	5	6	7	8	9			
				Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Direct and Assumed	Ceded			
1. Prior.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	(1)	(1)							XXX
2. 2018.....	3,768	3,768		1,374	1,374			2			2	XXX
3. 2019.....	2,967	2,967		1,259	1,259			2			2	XXX
4. Totals	XXX	XXX	XXX	2,632	2,632			4			4	XXX

	Losses Unpaid				Defense and Cost Containment Unpaid				Adjusting and Other Unpaid		23	24	25
	Case Basis		Bulk + IBNR		Case Basis		Bulk + IBNR						
	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22			
	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Direct and Assumed	Ceded			
1. Prior													
2. 2018	4	4											1
3. 2019	25	25	193	193									6
4. Totals	29	29	193	193									7

	Total Losses and Loss Expenses Incurred			Loss and Loss Expense Percentage (Incurred /Premiums Earned)			Nontabular Discount		34 Inter-Company Pooling Participation Percentage	Net Balance Sheet Reserves After Discount	
	26 Direct and Assumed	27 Ceded	28 Net	29 Direct and Assumed	30 Ceded	31 Net	32 Loss	33 Loss Expense		35 Losses Unpaid	36 Loss Expenses Unpaid
1. Prior.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			XXX		
2. 2018.....	1,380	1,378	2	36.6	36.6						
3. 2019.....	1,479	1,477	2	49.8	49.8						
4. Totals	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			XXX		

Schedule P - Part 1M - International
N O N E

Schedule P - Part 1N - Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Property
N O N E

Schedule P - Part 1O - Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Liability
N O N E

Schedule P - Part 1P - Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Financial Lines
N O N E

Schedule P - Part 1R - Section 1 - Products Liability - Occurrence
N O N E

Schedule P - Part 1R - Section 2 - Products Liability - Claims-Made
N O N E

Schedule P - Part 1S - Financial Guaranty/Mortgage Guaranty
N O N E

Schedule P - Part 1T - Warranty
N O N E

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE American National General Insurance Company

SCHEDULE P - PART 2A - HOMEOWNERS/FARMOWNERS

Years in Which Losses Were Incurred	INCURRED NET LOSSES AND DEFENSE AND COST CONTAINMENT EXPENSES REPORTED AT YEAR END (\$000 OMITTED)										DEVELOPMENT	
	1 2010	2 2011	3 2012	4 2013	5 2014	6 2015	7 2016	8 2017	9 2018	10 2019	11 One Year	12 Two Year
1. Prior.....	954	907	569	458	432	411	387	465	461	460	(1)	(5)
2. 2010.....	19,859	20,014	19,911	19,721	19,691	19,734	19,725	19,788	19,624	19,622	(2)	(166)
3. 2011.....	XXX	16,535	16,352	16,064	16,113	16,401	16,395	16,397	16,386	16,380	(6)	(17)
4. 2012.....	XXX	XXX	13,704	13,310	13,268	13,222	13,199	13,232	13,221	13,211	(10)	(21)
5. 2013.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	8,486	8,064	8,004	7,981	7,968	7,961	7,966	5	(2)
6. 2014.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	5,982	5,678	5,539	5,579	5,571	5,573	2	(6)
7. 2015.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	4,548	4,160	4,206	4,148	4,123	(25)	(83)
8. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	5,430	5,671	5,549	5,549		(122)
9. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	4,192	5,660	5,786	126	1,594
10. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	4,433	5,129	696	XXX
11. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	4,369	XXX	XXX
12. Totals											785	1,172

SCHEDULE P - PART 2B - PRIVATE PASSENGER AUTO LIABILITY/MEDICAL

1. Prior.....	5,768	7,067	6,373	6,324	6,280	6,126	6,040	6,005	5,986	5,980	(6)	(25)
2. 2010.....	21,798	20,315	19,186	18,572	18,381	18,299	18,141	18,086	18,063	18,057	(6)	(29)
3. 2011.....	XXX	25,067	25,627	25,754	25,813	25,796	25,613	25,425	25,353	25,318	(35)	(107)
4. 2012.....	XXX	XXX	19,794	20,249	19,729	19,377	19,352	19,337	19,259	19,208	(51)	(129)
5. 2013.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	15,476	14,478	14,375	13,955	14,115	14,079	14,052	(27)	(63)
6. 2014.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	12,091	11,646	10,923	10,854	10,697	10,633	(64)	(221)
7. 2015.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	10,190	9,887	10,251	10,680	10,639	(41)	388
8. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	11,289	12,399	12,827	12,538	(289)	139
9. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	15,603	17,650	17,215	(435)	1,612
10. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	20,757	19,230	(1,527)	XXX
11. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	19,909	XXX	XXX
12. Totals											(2,481)	1,565

SCHEDULE P - PART 2C - COMMERCIAL AUTO/TRUCK LIABILITY/MEDICAL

1. Prior.....												
2. 2010.....												
3. 2011.....	XXX											
4. 2012.....	XXX	XXX										
5. 2013.....	XXX	XXX	XXX									
6. 2014.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
7. 2015.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
8. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
9. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX					
10. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				XXX
11. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	XXX
12. Totals												

SCHEDULE P - PART 2D - WORKERS' COMPENSATION
(EXCLUDING EXCESS WORKERS' COMPENSATION)

1. Prior.....												
2. 2010.....												
3. 2011.....	XXX											
4. 2012.....	XXX	XXX										
5. 2013.....	XXX	XXX	XXX									
6. 2014.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
7. 2015.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
8. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
9. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX					
10. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				XXX
11. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	XXX
12. Totals												

SCHEDULE P - PART 2E - COMMERCIAL MULTIPLE PERIL

1. Prior.....												
2. 2010.....												
3. 2011.....	XXX											
4. 2012.....	XXX	XXX										
5. 2013.....	XXX	XXX	XXX									
6. 2014.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
7. 2015.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
8. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
9. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX					
10. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				XXX
11. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	XXX
12. Totals												

Schedule P - Part 2F - Section 1 - Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 2F - Section 2 - Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 2G - Special Liability (Ocean Marine, Aircraft (all perils), Boiler and Machinery)

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 2H - Section 1 - Other Liability - Occurrence

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 2H - Section 2- Other Liability - Claims-Made

N O N E

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE American National General Insurance Company

SCHEDULE P - PART 2I - SPECIAL PROPERTY (FIRE, ALLIED LINES, INLAND MARINE, EARTHQUAKE, BURGLARY, AND THEFT)

Years in Which Losses Were Incurred	INCURRED NET LOSSES AND DEFENSE AND COST CONTAINMENT EXPENSES REPORTED AT YEAR END (\$000 OMITTED)										DEVELOPMENT	
	1 2010	2 2011	3 2012	4 2013	5 2014	6 2015	7 2016	8 2017	9 2018	10 2019	11 One Year	12 Two Year
1. Prior.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				
2. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				XXX
3. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	XXX
4. Totals												

SCHEDULE P - PART 2J - AUTO PHYSICAL DAMAGE

1. Prior.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	458	(3)	(55)	(52)	(513)
2. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	8,121	8,042	(79)	XXX
3. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	6,700	XXX	XXX
4. Totals											(131)	(513)

SCHEDULE P - PART 2K - FIDELITY/SURETY

1. Prior.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX					
2. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				XXX
3. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	XXX
4. Totals												

SCHEDULE P - PART 2L - OTHER (INCLUDING CREDIT, ACCIDENT AND HEALTH)

1. Prior.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX					
2. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				XXX
3. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	XXX
4. Totals												

SCHEDULE P - PART 2M - INTERNATIONAL

1. Prior.....												
2. 2010.....												
3. 2011.....	XXX											
4. 2012.....	XXX	XXX										
5. 2013.....	XXX	XXX	XXX									
6. 2014.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
7. 2015.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
8. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
9. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX					
10. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				XXX
11. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	XXX
12. Totals												

Schedule P - Part 2N - Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Property

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 2O - Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Liability

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 2P - Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Financial Lines

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 2R - Section 1 - Products Liability - Occurrence

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 2R - Section 2 - Products Liability - Claims-Made

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 2S - Financial Guaranty/Mortgage Guaranty

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 2T - Warranty

N O N E

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE American National General Insurance Company

SCHEDULE P - PART 3A - HOMEOWNERS/FARMOWNERS

Years in Which Losses Were Incurred	CUMULATIVE PAID NET LOSSES AND DEFENSE AND COST CONTAINMENT EXPENSES REPORTED AT YEAR END (\$000 OMITTED)										11 Number of Claims Closed With Loss Payment	12 Number of Claims Closed Without Loss Payment
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10		
	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019		
1. Prior.....	.000	.419	.462	.438	.417	.406	.386	.462	.461	.460		
2. 2010.....	14,715	18,882	19,442	19,399	19,474	19,512	19,557	19,622	19,622	19,622	2,488	467
3. 2011.....	XXX	12,597	15,749	15,779	15,848	16,358	16,372	16,385	16,380	16,380	1,559	1,131
4. 2012.....	XXX	XXX	11,032	12,744	13,072	13,116	13,125	13,211	13,212	13,211	972	1,231
5. 2013.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	6,526	7,721	7,821	7,922	7,940	7,947	7,957	943	476
6. 2014.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	3,746	5,362	5,437	5,526	5,552	5,567	573	389
7. 2015.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	2,847	3,958	4,008	4,029	4,038	511	325
8. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	4,108	5,441	5,444	5,494	627	359
9. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	2,990	5,046	5,676	421	366
10. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	3,217	4,736	395	267
11. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	3,119	217	223

SCHEDULE P - PART 3B - PRIVATE PASSENGER AUTO LIABILITY/MEDICAL

1. Prior.....	.000	3,809	5,009	5,573	5,746	5,766	5,984	5,981	5,979	5,977		
2. 2010.....	7,710	14,090	17,026	17,528	17,826	18,002	18,051	18,051	18,051	18,051	2,953	510
3. 2011.....	XXX	10,536	18,752	21,822	23,668	24,642	25,160	25,302	25,302	25,302	2,714	1,515
4. 2012.....	XXX	XXX	7,883	13,888	16,748	17,873	18,641	19,060	19,162	19,164	1,454	2,682
5. 2013.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	5,684	9,552	11,618	13,011	13,672	13,866	13,886	1,897	850
6. 2014.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	4,220	7,979	9,447	10,345	10,565	10,565	1,505	666
7. 2015.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	4,124	6,714	8,606	9,864	10,426	1,328	568
8. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	4,840	8,432	10,873	11,698	1,524	672
9. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	5,878	12,163	14,818	1,711	749
10. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	6,902	13,283	1,667	640
11. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	6,798	1,039	413

SCHEDULE P - PART 3C - COMMERCIAL AUTO/TRUCK LIABILITY/MEDICAL

1. Prior.....	.000											
2. 2010.....												
3. 2011.....	XXX											
4. 2012.....	XXX	XXX										
5. 2013.....	XXX	XXX	XXX									
6. 2014.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
7. 2015.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
8. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
9. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX					
10. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				
11. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			

SCHEDULE P - PART 3D - WORKERS' COMPENSATION
(EXCLUDING EXCESS WORKERS' COMPENSATION)

1. Prior.....	.000											
2. 2010.....												
3. 2011.....	XXX											
4. 2012.....	XXX	XXX										
5. 2013.....	XXX	XXX	XXX									
6. 2014.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
7. 2015.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
8. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
9. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX					
10. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				
11. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			

SCHEDULE P - PART 3E - COMMERCIAL MULTIPLE PERIL

1. Prior.....	.000											
2. 2010.....												
3. 2011.....	XXX											
4. 2012.....	XXX	XXX										
5. 2013.....	XXX	XXX	XXX									
6. 2014.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
7. 2015.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
8. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
9. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX					
10. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				
11. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			

Schedule P - Part 3F - Section 1 - Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 3F - Section 2 - Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 3G - Special Liability

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 3H - Section 1 - Other Liability - Occurrence

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 3H - Section 2 - Other Liability - Claims-Made

N O N E

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE American National General Insurance Company

SCHEDULE P - PART 3I - SPECIAL PROPERTY (FIRE, ALLIED LINES, INLAND MARINE, EARTHQUAKE, BURGLARY, AND THEFT)

Years in Which Losses Were Incurred	CUMULATIVE PAID NET LOSSES AND DEFENSE AND COST CONTAINMENT EXPENSES REPORTED AT YEAR END (\$000 OMITTED)										11 Number of Claims Closed With Loss Payment	12 Number of Claims Closed Without Loss Payment
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10		
	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019		
1. Prior	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			XXX	XXX
2. 2018	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			XXX	XXX
3. 2019	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	XXX

SCHEDULE P - PART 3J - AUTO PHYSICAL DAMAGE

1. Prior	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	.000	(3)	(76)		.33
2. 2018	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	7,531	8,017	2,343	1,433
3. 2019	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	6,366	1,642	1,152

SCHEDULE P - PART 3K - FIDELITY/SURETY

1. Prior	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX
2. 2018	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			XXX	XXX
3. 2019	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	XXX

SCHEDULE P - PART 3L - OTHER (INCLUDING CREDIT, ACCIDENT AND HEALTH)

1. Prior	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	.000			XXX	XXX
2. 2018	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			XXX	XXX
3. 2019	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	XXX

SCHEDULE P - PART 3M - INTERNATIONAL

1. Prior	.000										XXX	XXX
2. 2010											XXX	XXX
3. 2011	XXX										XXX	XXX
4. 2012	XXX	XXX									XXX	XXX
5. 2013	XXX	XXX	XXX								XXX	XXX
6. 2014	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							XXX	XXX
7. 2015	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						XXX	XXX
8. 2016	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX					XXX	XXX
9. 2017	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX
10. 2018	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			XXX	XXX
11. 2019	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	XXX

Schedule P - Part 3N - Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Property

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 3O - Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Liability

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 3P - Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Financial Lines

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 3R - Section 1 - Product Liability - Occurrence

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 3R - Section 2 - Product Liability - Claims-Made

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 3S - Financial Guaranty/Mortgage Guaranty

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 3T - Warranty

N O N E

SCHEDULE P - PART 4A - HOMEOWNERS/FARMOWNERS

Years in Which Losses Were Incurred	BULK AND IBNR RESERVES ON NET LOSSES AND DEFENSE AND COST CONTAINMENT EXPENSES REPORTED AT YEAR END (\$000 OMITTED)									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
1. Prior.....	65	67	32	7	9	2				
2. 2010.....	1,784	146	87	59	20	19	1	1		
3. 2011.....	XXX	806	280	123	31	24	5	1	1	
4. 2012.....	XXX	XXX	460	115	66	46	7	2	1	
5. 2013.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	340	51	63	30	3	2	1
6. 2014.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	178	53	34	27	4	2
7. 2015.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	174	35	38	27	3
8. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	75	51	41	34
9. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	45	12	50
10. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	223	25
11. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	488

SCHEDULE P - PART 4B - PRIVATE PASSENGER AUTO LIABILITY/MEDICAL

1. Prior.....	1,907	1,060	560	398	276	94	32	10	3	1
2. 2010.....	4,767	2,040	907	442	309	195	66	22	6	2
3. 2011.....	XXX	4,687	2,260	910	507	340	138	87	34	9
4. 2012.....	XXX	XXX	4,413	1,942	854	374	138	105	59	18
5. 2013.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	3,313	1,379	511	145	98	66	42
6. 2014.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	3,095	1,400	376	201	84	52
7. 2015.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	2,128	701	244	142	62
8. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	2,069	827	379	161
9. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	2,854	1,631	619
10. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	5,056	2,113
11. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	4,342

SCHEDULE P - PART 4C - COMMERCIAL AUTO/TRUCK LIABILITY/MEDICAL

1. Prior.....										
2. 2010.....										
3. 2011.....	XXX									
4. 2012.....	XXX	XXX								
5. 2013.....	XXX	XXX	XXX							
6. 2014.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
7. 2015.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX					
8. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				
9. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			
10. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		
11. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	

SCHEDULE P - PART 4D - WORKERS' COMPENSATION
(EXCLUDING EXCESS WORKERS' COMPENSATION)

1. Prior.....										
2. 2010.....										
3. 2011.....	XXX									
4. 2012.....	XXX	XXX								
5. 2013.....	XXX	XXX	XXX							
6. 2014.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
7. 2015.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX					
8. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				
9. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			
10. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		
11. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	

SCHEDULE P - PART 4E - COMMERCIAL MULTIPLE PERIL

1. Prior.....										
2. 2010.....										
3. 2011.....	XXX									
4. 2012.....	XXX	XXX								
5. 2013.....	XXX	XXX	XXX							
6. 2014.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
7. 2015.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX					
8. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				
9. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			
10. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		
11. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	

Schedule P - Part 4F - Section 1 - Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 4F - Section 2 - Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 4G - Special Liability

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 4H - Section 1 - Other Liability - Occurrence

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 4H - Section 2 - Other Liability - Claims-Made

N O N E

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE American National General Insurance Company

SCHEDULE P - PART 4I - SPECIAL PROPERTY (FIRE, ALLIED LINES, INLAND MARINE, EARTHQUAKE, BURGLARY, AND THEFT)

Years in Which Losses Were Incurred	BULK AND IBNR RESERVES ON NET LOSSES AND DEFENSE AND COST CONTAINMENT EXPENSES REPORTED AT YEAR END (\$000 OMITTED)									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
1. Prior	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			
2. 2018	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		
3. 2019	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	

SCHEDULE P - PART 4J - AUTO PHYSICAL DAMAGE

1. Prior	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	(534)	(57)	1
2. 2018	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	(650)	(16)
3. 2019	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	(542)

SCHEDULE P - PART 4K - FIDELITY/SURETY

1. Prior	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			
2. 2018	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		
3. 2019	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	

SCHEDULE P - PART 4L - OTHER (INCLUDING CREDIT, ACCIDENT AND HEALTH)

1. Prior	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			
2. 2018	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		
3. 2019	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	

SCHEDULE P - PART 4M - INTERNATIONAL

1. Prior										
2. 2010										
3. 2011	XXX									
4. 2012	XXX	XXX								
5. 2013	XXX	XXX	XXX							
6. 2014	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
7. 2015	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX					
8. 2016	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				
9. 2017	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			
10. 2018	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		
11. 2019	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	

Schedule P - Part 4N - Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Property

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 4O - Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Liability

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 4P - Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Financial Lines

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 4R - Section 1 - Products Liability - Occurrence

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 4R - Section 2 - Products Liability - Claims-Made

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 4S - Financial Guaranty/Mortgage Guaranty

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 4T - Warranty

N O N E

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE American National General Insurance Company

SCHEDULE P - PART 5A - HOMEOWNERS/FARMOWNERS

SECTION 1

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	CUMULATIVE NUMBER OF CLAIMS CLOSED WITH LOSS PAYMENT DIRECT AND ASSUMED AT YEAR END									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
1. Prior.....	350	25	7	4	4			1	1	
2. 2010.....	1,785	2,472	2,480	2,485	2,487	2,487	2,487	2,487	2,488	2,488
3. 2011.....	XXX	1,434	1,521	1,551	1,552	1,556	1,558	1,559	1,559	1,559
4. 2012.....	XXX	XXX	555	936	965	970	970	971	972	972
5. 2013.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	565	917	936	941	941	943	943
6. 2014.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	420	558	571	571	572	573
7. 2015.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	319	492	506	511	511
8. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	413	606	624	627
9. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	302	409	421
10. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	266	395
11. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	217

SECTION 2

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	NUMBER OF CLAIMS OUTSTANDING DIRECT AND ASSUMED AT YEAR END									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
1. Prior.....	29	10	5	1				1		
2. 2010.....	683	71	6	3	1	1	1	1		
3. 2011.....	XXX	538	32	7	6	1				
4. 2012.....	XXX	XXX	364	31	7	2	1			
5. 2013.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	339	20	2		2		1
6. 2014.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	134	18	1	1		
7. 2015.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	173	16	6	2	2
8. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	195	18	2	2
9. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	111	13	3
10. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	122	28
11. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	93

SECTION 3

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	CUMULATIVE NUMBER OF CLAIMS REPORTED DIRECT AND ASSUMED AT YEAR END									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
1. Prior.....	81	8	8	6	6			3		
2. 2010.....	2,726	2,934	2,948	2,954	2,954	2,955	2,955	2,955	2,955	2,955
3. 2011.....	XXX	2,480	2,646	2,684	2,685	2,687	2,689	2,690	2,690	2,690
4. 2012.....	XXX	XXX	1,747	2,188	2,197	2,199	2,201	2,201	2,202	2,203
5. 2013.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	1,324	1,407	1,413	1,417	1,419	1,419	1,420
6. 2014.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	896	958	960	961	961	962
7. 2015.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	759	830	836	838	838
8. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	920	977	983	988
9. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	738	779	790
10. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	614	690
11. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	533

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE American National General Insurance Company

SCHEDULE P - PART 5B - PRIVATE PASSENGER AUTO LIABILITY/MEDICAL

SECTION 1

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	CUMULATIVE NUMBER OF CLAIMS CLOSED WITH LOSS PAYMENT DIRECT AND ASSUMED AT YEAR END									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
1. Prior.....	538	96	9	15		1	3			
2. 2010.....	2,133	2,892	2,916	2,941	2,948	2,952	2,953	2,953	2,953	2,953
3. 2011.....	XXX	2,461	2,593	2,668	2,692	2,701	2,711	2,714	2,714	2,714
4. 2012.....	XXX	XXX	848	1,356	1,414	1,434	1,451	1,456	1,456	1,454
5. 2013.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	1,479	1,811	1,847	1,882	1,891	1,896	1,897
6. 2014.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	1,093	1,417	1,481	1,499	1,505	1,505
7. 2015.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	709	1,264	1,310	1,326	1,328
8. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	1,110	1,454	1,505	1,524
9. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	1,224	1,661	1,711
10. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	1,223	1,667
11. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	1,039

SECTION 2

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	NUMBER OF CLAIMS OUTSTANDING DIRECT AND ASSUMED AT YEAR END									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
1. Prior.....	135	57	24	8	6	4				
2. 2010.....	773	133	48	17	6	2				
3. 2011.....	XXX	712	134	62	32	20	7	1	1	
4. 2012.....	XXX	XXX	617	117	49	29	11	5	3	3
5. 2013.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	472	102	62	19	11	3	2
6. 2014.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	434	108	29	8		
7. 2015.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	301	82	33	11	5
8. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	428	85	31	11
9. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	498	109	38
10. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	527	82
11. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	515

SECTION 3

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	CUMULATIVE NUMBER OF CLAIMS REPORTED DIRECT AND ASSUMED AT YEAR END									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
1. Prior.....	110	30	9	17	1					
2. 2010.....	3,240	3,408	3,427	3,461	3,462	3,462	3,463	3,463	3,463	3,463
3. 2011.....	XXX	3,981	4,128	4,219	4,228	4,228	4,229	4,229	4,229	4,229
4. 2012.....	XXX	XXX	3,458	4,110	4,126	4,131	4,138	4,139	4,139	4,139
5. 2013.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	2,651	2,736	2,745	2,748	2,749	2,749	2,749
6. 2014.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	2,058	2,143	2,166	2,168	2,170	2,171
7. 2015.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	1,319	1,888	1,901	1,901	1,901
8. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	2,055	2,195	2,206	2,207
9. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	2,314	2,487	2,498
10. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	2,237	2,389
11. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	1,967

Schedule P - Part 5C - Commercial Auto/Truck Liability/Medical - Section 1

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 5C - Commercial Auto/Truck Liability/Medical - Section 2

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 5C - Commercial Auto/Truck Liability/Medical - Section 3

N O N E

Schedule P-Part 5D-Workers' Compensation (Excluding Excess Workers' Compensation)-Section 1

N O N E

Schedule P-Part 5D-Workers' Compensation (Excluding Excess Workers' Compensation)-Section 2

N O N E

Schedule P-Part 5D-Workers' Compensation (Excluding Excess Workers' Compensation)-Section 3

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 5E - Commercial Multiple Peril - Section 1

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 5E - Commercial Multiple Peril - Section 2

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 5E - Commercial Multiple Peril - Section 3

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 5F - Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence - Section 1A

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 5F - Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence - Section 2A

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 5F - Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence - Section 3A

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 5F - Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made - Section 1B

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 5F - Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made - Section 2B

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 5F - Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made - Section 3B

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 5H - Other Liability - Occurrence - Section 1A

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 5H - Other Liability - Occurrence - Section 2A

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 5H - Other Liability - Occurrence - Section 3A

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 5H - Other Liability - Claims-Made - Section 1B

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 5H - Other Liability - Claims-Made - Section 2B

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 5H - Other Liability - Claims-Made - Section 3B

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 5R - Products Liability - Occurrence - Section 1A

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 5R - Products Liability - Occurrence - Section 2A

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 5R - Products Liability - Occurrence - Section 3A

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 5R - Products Liability - Claims-Made - Section 1B

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 5R - Products Liability - Claims-Made - Section 2B

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 5R - Products Liability - Claims-Made - Section 3B

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 5T - Warranty - Section 1

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 5T - Warranty - Section 2

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 5T - Warranty - Section 3

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 6C - Commercial Auto/Truck Liability/Medical - Section 1

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 6C - Commercial Auto/Truck Liability/Medical - Section 2

N O N E

Schedule P-Part 6D-Workers' Compensation (Excluding Excess Workers' Compensation)-Section 1

N O N E

Schedule P-Part 6D-Workers' Compensation (Excluding Excess Workers' Compensation)-Section 2

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 6E - Commercial Multiple Peril - Section 1

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 6E - Commercial Multiple Peril - Section 2

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 6H - Other Liability - Occurrence - Section 1A

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 6H - Other Liability - Occurrence - Section 2A

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 6H - Other Liability - Claims-Made - Section 1B

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 6H - Other Liability - Claims-Made - Section 2B

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 6M - International - Section 1

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 6M - International - Section 2

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 6N- Reinsurance A - Nonproportional Assumed Property - Section 1
N O N E

Schedule P - Part 6N- Reinsurance A - Nonproportional Assumed Property - Section 2
N O N E

Schedule P - Part 6O - Reinsurance B - Nonproportional Liability - Section 1
N O N E

Schedule P - Part 6O - Reinsurance B - Nonproportional Assumed Liability - Section 2
N O N E

Schedule P - Part 6R - Products Liability - Occurrence - Section 1A
N O N E

Schedule P - Part 6R - Products Liability - Occurrence - Section 2A
N O N E

Schedule P - Part 6R - Products Liability - Claims-Made - Section 1B
N O N E

Schedule P - Part 6R - Products Liability - Claims-Made - Section 2B
N O N E

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE American National General Insurance Company

SCHEDULE P - PART 7A - PRIMARY LOSS SENSITIVE CONTRACTS (\$000 OMITTED)

SECTION 1

Schedule P - Part 1	1 Total Net Losses and Expenses Unpaid	2 Net Losses and Expenses Unpaid on Loss Sensitive Contracts	3 Loss Sensitive as Percentage of Total	4 Total Net Premiums Written	5 Net Premiums Written on Loss Sensitive Contracts	6 Loss Sensitive as Percentage of Total
1. Homeowners/Farmowners	2,079			6,794		
2. Private Passenger Auto Liability/ Medical	24,497			22,995		
3. Commercial Auto/Truck Liability/ Medical						
4. Workers' Compensation						
5. Commercial Multiple Peril						
6. Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence						
7. Medical Professional Liability - Claims - Made						
8. Special Liability						
9. Other Liability - Occurrence						
10. Other Liability - Claims-Made						
11. Special Property				15		
12. Auto Physical Damage	504			13,260		
13. Fidelity/Surety						
14. Other						
15. International						
16. Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Property	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
17. Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Liability	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
18. Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Financial Lines	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
19. Products Liability - Occurrence						
20. Products Liability - Claims-Made						
21. Financial Guaranty/Mortgage Guaranty						
22. Warranty						
23. Totals	27,080			43,063		

SECTION 2

Years in Which Policies Were Issued	INCURRED LOSSES AND DEFENSE AND COST CONTAINMENT EXPENSES REPORTED AT YEAR END (\$000 OMITTED)									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
1. Prior.....										
2. 2010.....										
3. 2011.....	XXX									
4. 2012.....	XXX	XXX								
5. 2013.....	XXX	XXX	XX							
6. 2014.....	XXX	XXX	XX	XX						
7. 2015.....	XXX	XXX	XX	XXX	XXX					
8. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				
9. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			
10. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		
11. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	

SECTION 3

Years in Which Policies Were Issued	BULK AND INCURRED BUT NOT REPORTED RESERVES FOR LOSSES AND DEFENSE AND COST CONTAINMENT EXPENSES AT YEAR END (\$000 OMITTED)									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
1. Prior.....										
2. 2010.....										
3. 2011.....	XXX									
4. 2012.....	XXX	XXX								
5. 2013.....	XXX	XXX	XX							
6. 2014.....	XXX	XXX	XX	XX						
7. 2015.....	XXX	XXX	XX	XXX	XXX					
8. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				
9. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			
10. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		
11. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	

Schedule P - Part 7A - Section 4 - Primary Loss Sensitive Contracts

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 7A - Section 5 - Primary Loss Sensitive Contracts

N O N E

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE American National General Insurance Company

SCHEDULE P - PART 7B - REINSURANCE LOSS SENSITIVE CONTRACTS (\$000 OMITTED)

SECTION 1

Schedule P - Part 1	1 Total Net Losses and Expenses Unpaid	2 Net Losses and Expenses Unpaid on Loss Sensitive Contracts	3 Loss Sensitive as Percentage of Total	4 Total Net Premiums Written	5 Net Premiums Written on Loss Sensitive Contracts	6 Loss Sensitive as Percentage of Total
1. Homeowners/Farmowners	2,079			6,794		
2. Private Passenger Auto Liability/Medical	24,497			22,995		
3. Commercial Auto/Truck Liability/Medical						
4. Workers' Compensation						
5. Commercial Multiple Peril						
6. Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence						
7. Medical Professional Liability - Claims - Made						
8. Special Liability						
9. Other Liability - Occurrence						
10. Other Liability - Claims-Made						
11. Special Property				15		
12. Auto Physical Damage	504			13,260		
13. Fidelity/Surety						
14. Other						
15. International						
16. Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Property						
17. Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Liability						
18. Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Financial Lines						
19. Products Liability - Occurrence						
20. Products Liability - Claims-Made						
21. Financial Guaranty/Mortgage Guaranty						
22. Warranty						
23. Totals	27,080			43,063		

SECTION 2

Years in Which Policies Were Issued	INCURRED LOSSES AND DEFENSE AND COST CONTAINMENT EXPENSES REPORTED AT YEAR END (\$000 OMITTED)									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
1. Prior.....										
2. 2010.....										
3. 2011.....	XXX									
4. 2012.....	XXX	XXX								
5. 2013.....	XXX	XXX	XX							
6. 2014.....	XXX	XXX	XX	XX						
7. 2015.....	XXX	XXX	XX	XXX	XX					
8. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				
9. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			
10. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		
11. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	

SECTION 3

Years in Which Policies Were Issued	BULK AND INCURRED BUT NOT REPORTED RESERVES FOR LOSSES AND DEFENSE AND COST CONTAINMENT EXPENSES AT YEAR END (\$000 OMITTED)									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
1. Prior.....										
2. 2010.....										
3. 2011.....	XXX									
4. 2012.....	XXX	XXX								
5. 2013.....	XXX	XXX	XX							
6. 2014.....	XXX	XXX	XX	XX						
7. 2015.....	XXX	XXX	XX	XXX	XX					
8. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				
9. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			
10. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		
11. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	

Schedule P - Part 7B - Section 4 - Reinsurance Loss Sensitive Contracts

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 7B - Section 5 - Reinsurance Loss Sensitive Contracts

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 7B - Section 6 - Reinsurance Loss Sensitive Contracts

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 7B - Section 7 - Reinsurance Loss Sensitive Contracts

N O N E

SCHEDULE P INTERROGATORIES

1. The following questions relate to yet-to-be-issued Extended Reporting Endorsements (EREs) arising from Death, Disability, or Retirement (DDR) provisions in Medical Professional Liability Claims Made insurance policies. EREs provided for reasons other than DDR are not to be included.
- 1.1 Does the company issue Medical Professional Liability Claims Made insurance policies that provide tail (also known as an extended reporting endorsement, or “ERE”) benefits in the event of Death, Disability, or Retirement (DDR) at a reduced charge or at no additional cost? Yes [] No [X]
If the answer to question 1.1 is “no”, leave the following questions blank. If the answer to question 1.1 is “yes”, please answer the following questions:
- 1.2 What is the total amount of the reserve for that provision (DDR Reserve), as reported, explicitly or not, elsewhere in this statement (in dollars)?\$
- 1.3 Does the company report any DDR reserve as Unearned Premium Reserve per SSAP #65? Yes [] No [X]
- 1.4 Does the company report any DDR reserve as loss or loss adjustment expense reserve? Yes [] No [X]
- 1.5 If the company reports DDR reserve as Unearned Premium Reserve, does that amount match the figure on the Underwriting and Investment Exhibit, Part 1A - Recapitulation of all Premiums (Page 7) Column 2, Lines 11.1 plus 11.2? Yes [] No [] N/A [X]
- 1.6 If the company reports DDR reserve as loss or loss adjustment expense reserve, please complete the following table corresponding to where these reserves are reported in Schedule P:

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	DDR Reserve Included in Schedule P, Part 1F, Medical Professional Liability Column 24: Total Net Losses and Expenses Unpaid	
	¹ Section 1: Occurrence	² Section 2: Claims-Made
1.601 Prior		
1.602 2010		
1.603 2011		
1.604 2012		
1.605 2013		
1.606 2014		
1.607 2015		
1.608 2016		
1.609 2017		
1.610 2018		
1.611 2019		
1.612 Totals		

2. The definition of allocated loss adjustment expenses (ALAE) and, therefore, unallocated loss adjustment expenses (ULAE) was changed effective January 1, 1998. This change in definition applies to both paid and unpaid expenses. Are these expenses (now reported as “Defense and Cost Containment” and “Adjusting and Other”) reported in compliance with these definitions in this statement? Yes [X] No []
3. The Adjusting and Other expense payments and reserves should be allocated to the years in which the losses were incurred based on the number of claims reported, closed and outstanding in those years. When allocating Adjusting and Other expense between companies in a group or a pool, the Adjusting and Other expense should be allocated in the same percentage used for the loss amounts and the claim counts. For reinsurers, Adjusting and Other expense assumed should be reported according to the reinsurance contract. For Adjusting and Other expense incurred by reinsurers, or in those situations where suitable claim count information is not available, Adjusting and Other expense should be allocated by a reasonable method determined by the company and described in Interrogatory 7, below. Are they so reported in this Statement? Yes [X] No []
4. Do any lines in Schedule P include reserves that are reported gross of any discount to present value of future payments, and that are reported net of such discounts on Page 10? Yes [] No [X]

If yes, proper disclosure must be made in the Notes to Financial Statements, as specified in the Instructions. Also, the discounts must be reported in Schedule P - Part 1, Columns 32 and 33. Schedule P must be completed gross of non-tabular discounting. Work papers relating to discount calculations must be available for examination upon request.
Discounting is allowed only if expressly permitted by the state insurance department to which this Annual Statement is being filed.
5. What were the net premiums in force at the end of the year for:
(in thousands of dollars)

5.1 Fidelity
5.2 Surety
6. Claim count information is reported per claim or per claimant (Indicate which).per claim.....
If not the same in all years, explain in Interrogatory 7.
- 7.1 The information provided in Schedule P will be used by many persons to estimate the adequacy of the current loss and expense reserves, among other things. Are there any especially significant events, coverage, retention or accounting changes that have occurred that must be considered when making such analyses? Yes [] No [X]
- 7.2 (An extended statement may be attached.)
.....

SCHEDULE T - EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS WRITTEN

Allocated by States and Territories									
States, Etc.	1	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies Not Taken		4	5	6	7	8	9
		2	3						
	Active Status (a)	Direct Premiums Written	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid (Deducting Salvage)	Direct Losses Incurred	Direct Losses Unpaid	Finance and Service Charges Not Included in Premiums	Direct Premiums Written for Federal Purchasing Groups (Included in Column 2)
1. Alabama	AL	L	151,346	163,458	131,043	57,125	30,209	70	
2. Alaska	AK	N							
3. Arizona	AZ	L	253,257	259,812	77,397	57,602	49,427	347	
4. Arkansas	AR	L	165,619	185,055	48,163	38,950	26,370	208	
5. California	CA	L	2,948,623	2,966,666	1,582,101	1,780,830	221,048		
6. Colorado	CO	L	296,668	331,112	17,876	5,781	69,657	72	
7. Connecticut	CT	L							
8. Delaware	DE	L							
9. District of Columbia	DC	N							
10. Florida	FL	L							
11. Georgia	GA	L	461,676	482,981	280,775	296,429	226,277	391	
12. Hawaii	HI	N							
13. Idaho	ID	L	74,424	77,889	765	(1,428)	21,021	40	
14. Illinois	IL	L	74,956	89,122	18,796	17,071	10,924	128	
15. Indiana	IN	L	80,913	84,475	16,605	15,613	6,793	96	
16. Iowa	IA	L	94,521	96,676	24,849	17,888	13,623	72	
17. Kansas	KS	L	120,460	123,091	82,555	159,003	120,200	176	
18. Kentucky	KY	L	78,067	83,690	11,441	20,784	35,499	28	
19. Louisiana	LA	L	2,537,048	2,547,549	1,529,564	1,161,997	441,256	2,160	
20. Maine	ME	N							
21. Maryland	MD	L							
22. Massachusetts	MA	N							
23. Michigan	MI	N							
24. Minnesota	MN	L	3,377	15,259	(1,018)	(2,183)	1,216	16	
25. Mississippi	MS	L	106,121	116,306	20,387	(1,512)	32,129	24	
26. Missouri	MO	L	154,386	166,017	20,491	21,053	22,633	112	
27. Montana	MT	L	86,634	92,229	161,478	203,347	52,377	80	
28. Nebraska	NE	L	18,116	20,210	45,547	1,476	253,186	18	
29. Nevada	NV	L	16,279,262	14,708,136	10,000,977	10,877,727	7,557,082	6,936	
30. New Hampshire	NH	N							
31. New Jersey	NJ	N							
32. New Mexico	NM	L	483,767	505,201	131,661	93,572	62,262	150	
33. New York	NY	N							
34. North Carolina	NC	N							
35. North Dakota	ND	L	7,922	11,303	89	105	2,094		
36. Ohio	OH	L	301,542	338,878	162,749	188,798	104,411	424	
37. Oklahoma	OK	L	240,626	276,970	90,802	145,137	105,128	136	
38. Oregon	OR	L	40,042	40,094	4,188	9,126	18,586	16	
39. Pennsylvania	PA	L	1,401,683	1,535,766	965,727	682,073	676,634	1,944	
40. Rhode Island	RI	N							
41. South Carolina	SC	L	487,270	505,547	647,122	739,382	525,784	460	
42. South Dakota	SD	L	6,360	5,981	5,081	4,935	554		
43. Tennessee	TN	L	142,947	175,164	64,273	39,017	15,887	96	
44. Texas	TX	L							
45. Utah	UT	L	18,773,954	19,393,655	13,660,238	13,215,575	11,275,534	7,104	
46. Vermont	VT	N							
47. Virginia	VA	L	109,612	113,302	32,443	19,433	23,626	160	
48. Washington	WA	L	310,590	338,770	351,266	228,890	278,083	178	
49. West Virginia	WV	L	135,396	151,192	249,823	280,052	103,840	69	
50. Wisconsin	WI	L	10,645	10,436	30	(622)	2,259		
51. Wyoming	WY	L	218,028	227,351	83,612	90,155	76,265	120	
52. American Samoa	AS	N							
53. Guam	GU	N							
54. Puerto Rico	PR	N							
55. U.S. Virgin Islands	VI	N							
56. Northern Mariana Islands	MP	N							
57. Canada	CAN	N							
58. Aggregate other alien	OT	XXX							
59. Totals	XXX	46,655,858	46,239,343		30,518,896	30,463,181	22,461,874	21,831	
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS									
58001.	XXX								
58002.	XXX								
58003.	XXX								
58998. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 58 from overflow page	XXX								
58999. Totals (Lines 58001 through 58003 plus 58998)(Line 58 above)	XXX								

(a) Active Status Counts:
L - Licensed or Chartered - Licensed insurance carrier or domiciled RRG.....39
E - Eligible - Reporting entities eligible or approved to write surplus lines in the state (other than their state of domicile - see DSLI).....
D - Domestic Surplus Lines Insurer (DSLI) - Reporting entities authorized to write surplus lines in the state of domicile.....
R - Registered - Non-domiciled RRGs.....
Q - Qualified - Qualified or accredited reinsurer.
N - None of the above - Not allowed to write business in the state18

(b) Explanation of basis of allocation of premiums by states, etc.
Premium received on all classes of business is allocated to the state in which the risks are domiciled.

SCHEDULE T - PART 2
INTERSTATE COMPACT - EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS WRITTEN

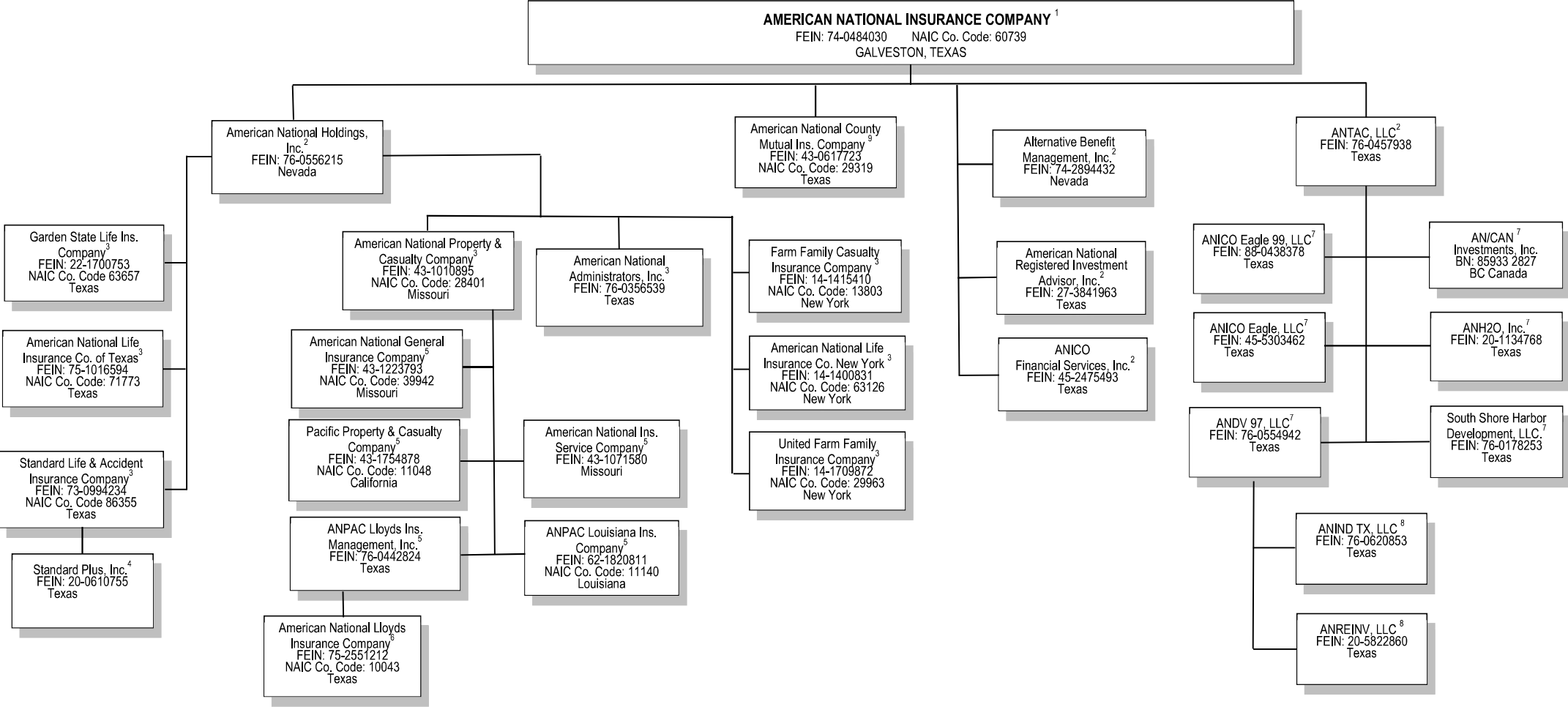
Allocated by States and Territories

States, Etc.		Direct Business Only					
		1	2	3	4	5	6
		Life (Group and Individual)	Annuities (Group and Individual)	Disability Income (Group and Individual)	Long-Term Care (Group and Individual)	Deposit-Type Contracts	Totals
1.	Alabama	AL					
2.	Alaska	AK					
3.	Arizona	AZ					
4.	Arkansas	AR					
5.	California	CA					
6.	Colorado	CO					
7.	Connecticut	CT					
8.	Delaware	DE					
9.	District of Columbia	DC					
10.	Florida	FL					
11.	Georgia	GA					
12.	Hawaii	HI					
13.	Idaho	ID					
14.	Illinois	IL					
15.	Indiana	IN					
16.	Iowa	IA					
17.	Kansas	KS					
18.	Kentucky	KY					
19.	Louisiana	LA					
20.	Maine	ME					
21.	Maryland	MD					
22.	Massachusetts	MA					
23.	Michigan	MI					
24.	Minnesota	MN					
25.	Mississippi	MS					
26.	Missouri	MO					
27.	Montana	MT					
28.	Nebraska	NE					
29.	Nevada	NV					
30.	New Hampshire	NH					
31.	New Jersey	NJ					
32.	New Mexico	NM					
33.	New York	NY					
34.	North Carolina	NC					
35.	North Dakota	ND					
36.	Ohio	OH					
37.	Oklahoma	OK					
38.	Oregon	OR					
39.	Pennsylvania	PA					
40.	Rhode Island	RI					
41.	South Carolina	SC					
42.	South Dakota	SD					
43.	Tennessee	TN					
44.	Texas	TX					
45.	Utah	UT					
46.	Vermont	VT					
47.	Virginia	VA					
48.	Washington	WA					
49.	West Virginia	WV					
50.	Wisconsin	WI					
51.	Wyoming	WY					
52.	American Samoa	AS					
53.	Guam	GU					
54.	Puerto Rico	PR					
55.	U.S. Virgin Islands	VI					
56.	Northern Mariana Islands	MP					
57.	Canada	CAN					
58.	Aggregate Other Alien	OT					
59.	Total						

NONE

SCHEDULE Y - INFORMATION CONCERNING ACTIVITIES OF INSURER MEMBERS OF A HOLDING COMPANY GROUP

PART 1 - ORGANIZATIONAL CHART



(1) 22.7% owned by The Moody Foundation and 37.0% owned by the Libbie S. Moody Trust.
(2) 100.0% owned by American National Insurance Company.
(3) 100.0% owned by American National Holdings, Inc.
(4) 100.0% owned by Standard Life and Accident Insurance Company.
(5) 100.0 % owned by American National Property and Casualty Company (ANPAC).
(6) Not a subsidiary company, but managed by ANPAC Lloyds Insurance Management, Inc.
(7) 100.0% owned by ANTAC, LLC.

(8) 100.0% owned by ANDV 97, LLC.
(9) Not a subsidiary company but managed by American National Insurance Company.

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE American National General Insurance Company

SCHEDULE Y
PART 1A - DETAIL OF INSURANCE HOLDING COMPANY SYSTEM

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Group Code	Group Name	NAIC Company Code	ID Number	Federal RSSD	CIK	Name of Securities Exchange if Publicly Traded (U.S. or International)	Names of Parent, Subsidiaries Or Affiliates	Domi-ciliary Location	Relation-ship to Reporting Entity	Directly Controlled by (Name of Entity/Person)	Type of Control (Ownership, Board, Management, Attorney-in-Fact, Influence, Other)	If Control is Ownership Provide Percentage	Ultimate Controlling Entity(ies)/Person(s)	Is an SCA Filing Re-quired? (Y/N)	*
.0408	American National Insurance Company	.60739	74-0484030	1343722	904163	NASDAQ	American National Insurance Company	TX	UIP	Libbie S. Moody Trust	Ownership	0.370	Moody National Bank	N	
.0408	American National Insurance Company	.60739	74-0484030	1343722	904163	NASDAQ	American National Insurance Company	TX	UIP	The Moody Foundation	Ownership, Board	0.227	Robert L. Moody, Ross R. Moody, Frances Moody-Dahlberg	N	
		.00000	76-0556215	0	0		American National Holdings, Inc.	NV	NIA	American National Insurance Company	Ownership	1.000	American National Insurance Company	Y	
		.00000	76-0457938	0	0		ANTAC, LLC.	TX	NIA	American National Insurance Company	Ownership	1.000	American National Insurance Company	Y	
		.00000	27-3841963	0	1518195		American National Registered Investment Advisor, Inc.	TX	NIA	American National Insurance Company	Ownership	1.000	American National Insurance Company	N	
.0408	American National Insurance Company	.39942	43-1223793	0	0		American National General Insurance Company	MO	RE	American National Property and Casualty Company	Ownership	1.000	American National Insurance Company	N	
		.00000	43-1071580	0	0		American National Insurance Service Company	MO	NIA	American National Property and Casualty Company	Ownership	1.000	American National Insurance Company	N	
		.00000	76-0356539	0	0		American National Administrators, Inc.	TX	NIA	American National Holdings, Inc.	Ownership	1.000	American National Insurance Company	N	
		.00000	76-0442824	0	0		ANPAC Lloyds Insurance Management, Inc.	TX	NIA	American National Property and Casualty Company	Ownership	1.000	American National Insurance Company	N	
.0408	American National Insurance Company	.11140	62-1820811	0	0		ANPAC Lo uisiana Insurance Company	LA	IA	American National Property and Casualty Company	Ownership	1.000	American National Insurance Company	N	
.0408	American National Insurance Company	.11048	43-1754878	0	0		Pacific Property and Casualty Company	CA	IA	American National Property and Casualty Company	Ownership	1.000	American National Insurance Company	N	
.0408	American National Insurance Company	.13803	14-1415410	0	0		Farm Family Casualty Insurance Company	NY	IA	American National Holdings, Inc.	Ownership	1.000	American National Insurance Company	N	
.0408	American National Insurance Company	.29319	43-0617723	0	0		American National County Mutual Insurance Company	TX	IA	American National Insurance Company	Management	0.000	American National Insurance Company	N	
.0408	American National Insurance Company	.10043	75-2551212	0	0		American National Lloyds Insurance Company	TX	IA	ANPAC Lloyds Insurance Management, Inc.	Management	0.000	American National Insurance Company	N	
		.00000	74-2894432	0	0		Alternative Benefit Management, Inc.	NV	NIA	American National Insurance Company	Ownership	1.000	American National Insurance Company	N	
		.00000	76-0554942	0	0		ANDV 97, LLC.	TX	NIA	ANTAC, Inc.	Ownership	1.000	American National Insurance Company	N	
		.00000	45-5303462	0	0		ANICO Eagle, LLC.	TX	NIA	ANTAC, Inc.	Ownership	1.000	American National Insurance Company	N	
		.00000	88-0438378	0	0		ANICO Eagle 99, LLC.	TX	NIA	ANTAC, Inc.	Ownership	1.000	American National Insurance Company	N	
		.00000	85-9332827	0	0		AN/CAN Investments, Inc.	CAN	NIA	ANTAC, Inc.	Ownership	1.000	American National Insurance Company	N	
		.00000	76-0620853	0	0		ANIND TX, LLC.	TX	NIA	ANDV 97, Inc.	Ownership	1.000	American National Insurance Company	N	
		.00000	20-5822860	0	0		ANREINV, LLC.	TX	NIA	ANDV 97, Inc.	Ownership	1.000	American National Insurance Company	N	
.0408	American National Insurance Company	.29963	14-1709872	0	0		United Farm Family Insurance Company	NY	IA	American National Holdings, Inc.	Ownership	1.000	American National Insurance Company	N	
		.00000	20-1134768	0	0		ANH20, Inc.	TX	NIA	ANTAC, Inc.	Ownership	1.000	American National Insurance Company	N	
		.00000	76-0178253	0	0		South Shore Harbour Development, Ltd.	TX	NIA	ANTAC, Inc.	Ownership	1.000	American National Insurance Company	N	
.0408	American National Insurance Company	.28401	43-1010895	1343946	0		American National Property and Casualty Company	MO	UDP	American National Holdings, Inc.	Ownership	1.000	American National Insurance Company	Y	
.0408	American National Insurance Company	.71773	75-1016594	1343731	0		American National Life Insurance Company of Texas	TX	IA	American National Holdings, Inc.	Ownership	1.000	American National Insurance Company	N	
.0408	American National Insurance Company	.86355	73-0994234	0	0		Standard Life and Accident Insurance Company	TX	IA	American National Holdings, Inc.	Ownership	1.000	American National Insurance Company	N	
		.00000	20-0610755	0	0		Standard Plus, Inc.	TX	NIA	Company	Ownership	1.000	American National Insurance Company	N	
.0408	American National Insurance Company	.63657	22-1700753	0	0		Garden State Life Insurance Company	TX	IA	American National Holdings, Inc.	Ownership	1.000	American National Insurance Company	N	
.0408	American National Insurance Company	.63126	14-1400831	0	0		American National Life Insurance Company of New York	NY	IA	American National Holdings, Inc.	Ownership	1.000	American National Insurance Company	N	
		.00000	45-2475493	0	0		ANICO Financial Services, Inc.	TX	NIA	American National Insurance Company	Ownership	1.000	American National Insurance Company	N	

Asterisk	Explanation
1	Owns all outstanding preferred stock

SCHEDULE Y

PART 2 - SUMMARY OF INSURER'S TRANSACTIONS WITH ANY AFFILIATES

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
NAIC Company Code	ID Number	Names of Insurers and Parent, Subsidiaries or Affiliates	Shareholder Dividends	Capital Contributions	Purchases, Sales or Exchanges of Loans, Securities, Real Estate, Mortgage Loans or Other Investments	Income/ (Disbursements) Incurred in Connection with Guarantees or Undertakings for the Benefit of any Affiliate(s)	Management Agreements and Service Contracts	Income/ (Disbursements) Incurred Under Reinsurance Agreements	*	Any Other Material Activity Not in the Ordinary Course of the Insurer's Business	Totals	Reinsurance Recoverable/ (Payable) on Losses and/or Reserve Credit Taken/(Liability)
60739	74-0484030	American National Insurance Company	250	100,000,000		29,640,313	193,610,898	39,384,431		106,017,513	468,653,405	(142,492,784)
00000	76-0556215	American National Holdings Inc.	45,000,000	(100,000,000)		(27,694,056)	(11,123,811)			4,701,194	(89,116,673)	
71773	75-1016594	American National Life Insurance Company of Texas				(1,590)	7,544,113				7,542,523	206,119
86355	73-0994234	Standard Life and Accident Insurance Company	(15,999,700)			(9,023)	22,430,815				6,422,092	585,901
63657	22-1700753	Garden State Life Insurance Company	(1,750,000)				(887,939)				(2,637,939)	286,304
00000	74-0457938	ANTAC, LLC	136,845,398	(25,950,000)		(1,649,016)	(21,942,614)			(106,017,513)	(18,713,745)	
00000	74-2894432	Alternative Benefit Management Inc.					1,007,560				1,007,560	
00000	76-0554942	ANDV97, LLC	(2,960,000)								(2,960,000)	
00000	45-5303462	ANICO Eagle, LLC	(120,300,000)	25,725,000							(94,575,000)	
00000	88-0438378	ANICO Eagle 99, LLC	(13,215,398)								(13,215,398)	
28401	43-1010895	American National Property and Casualty Company	(15,400,000)			(23,582)	(57,748,071)	(9,601,257)			(82,772,910)	97,208,871
39942	43-1223793	American National General Insurance Company				(151)	(13,490,547)	52,360			(13,438,338)	235,505
00000	43-1071580	American National Insurance Service Company					(353,468)				(353,468)	
10043	75-2551212	American National Lloyds Insurance Company					(6,490,590)	(5,968,390)			(12,458,980)	7,121,581
11048	43-1754878	Pacific Property and Casualty Company					(17,835,330)				(17,835,330)	
63126	14-1400831	American National Life Insurance Company of New York				(4,212)	(9,515,382)	(1,063,554)			(10,583,148)	1,060,194
00000	45-2475493	ANICO Financial Services, Inc.										
00000	76-0356539	American National Administrators, Inc.	(1,000,000)				(257,723)				(1,257,723)	
00000	76-0620853	ANIND TX, LLC	(170,000)								(170,000)	
00000	85-9332827	ANCAN Investments Inc.		225,000							225,000	
00000	76-0178253	South Shore Harbour Development, LLC										
11140	62-1820811	ANPAC Louisiana Insurance Company					(17,377,765)	(537,098)			(17,914,863)	3,534,725
29319	43-0617723	American National County Mutual Insurance Company					(2,836,629)	(22,266,492)			(25,103,121)	32,253,584
13803	14-1415410	Farm Family Casualty Insurance Company	(10,850,000)			(44,767)	(47,711,340)			(6,004,521)	(64,610,628)	(12,449,000)
29963	14-1709872	United Farm Family Insurance Company				(213,916)	(16,927,493)			1,303,327	(15,838,082)	12,449,000
00000	20-0610755	Standard Plus, Inc.	(300)				(33,636)				(33,936)	
00000	20-1134768	ANH20, Inc.	(200,000)				416				(199,584)	
00000	27-3841963	American National Registered Investment Advisor	(250)				(61,464)				(61,714)	
9999999	Control Totals								XXX			

Farm Family Casulty Insurance Company and United Farm Family Insurance Company are parties to a Pooling Agreement. Farm Family Casulty Insurance Company retains 98% of the pooled business and United Farm Family Insurance Company retains 2% of the pooled business.

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE American National General Insurance Company








SUPPLEMENTAL EXHIBITS AND SCHEDULES INTERROGATORIES

The following supplemental reports are required to be filed as part of your statement filing unless specifically waived by the domiciliary state. However, in the event that your domiciliary state waives the filing requirement, your response of **WAIVED** to the specific interrogatory will be accepted in lieu of filing a “NONE” report and a bar code will be printed below. If the supplement is required of your company but is not being filed for whatever reason enter **SEE EXPLANATION** and provide an explanation following the interrogatory questions.

		Responses
MARCH FILING		
1.	Will an actuarial opinion be filed by March 1?	YES
2.	Will the Supplemental Compensation Exhibit be filed with the state of domicile by March 1?	YES
3.	Will the confidential Risk-based Capital Report be filed with the NAIC by March 1?.....	YES
4.	Will the confidential Risk-based Capital Report be filed with the state of domicile, if required by March 1?.....	YES
APRIL FILING		
5.	Will the Insurance Expense Exhibit be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by April 1?	YES
6.	Will Management's Discussion and Analysis be filed by April 1?	YES
7.	Will the Supplemental Investment Risk Interrogatories be filed by April 1?	YES
MAY FILING		
8.	Will this company be included in a combined annual statement which is filed with the NAIC by May 1?	YES
JUNE FILING		
9.	Will an audited financial report be filed by June 1?	YES
10.	Will Accountant's Letter of Qualifications be filed with the state of domicile and electronically with the NAIC by June 1?	YES
AUGUST FILING		
11.	Will the regulator-only (non-public) Communication of Internal Control Related Matters Noted in Audit be filed with the state of domicile and electronically with the NAIC (as a regulator-only non-public document) by August 1?	YES















The following supplemental reports are required to be filed as part of your annual statement filing **if your company is engaged in the type of business covered by the supplement. However, in the event that your company does not transact the type of business for which the special report must be filed, your response of NO to the specific interrogatory will be accepted in lieu of filing a “NONE” report and a bar code will be printed below.** If the supplement is required of your company but is not being filed for whatever reason enter **SEE EXPLANATION** and provide an explanation following the interrogatory questions.

MARCH FILING		
12.	Will Schedule SIS (Stockholder Information Supplement) be filed with the state of domicile by March 1?	NO
13.	Will the Financial Guaranty Insurance Exhibit be filed by March 1?.....	NO
14.	Will the Medicare Supplement Insurance Experience Exhibit be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by March 1?.....	NO
15.	Will Supplement A to Schedule T (Medical Professional Liability Supplement) be filed by March 1?	NO
16.	Will the Trusteed Surplus Statement be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by March 1?	NO
17.	Will the Premiums Attributed to Protected Cells Exhibit be filed by March 1?	NO
18.	Will the Reinsurance Summary Supplemental Filing for General Interrogatory 9 be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by March 1?	NO
19.	Will the Medicare Part D Coverage Supplement be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by March 1?.....	NO
20.	Will the confidential Actuarial Opinion Summary be filed with the state of domicile, if required, by March 15 (or the date otherwise specified)?.....	YES
21.	Will the Reinsurance Attestation Supplement be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by March 1?	YES
22.	Will the Exceptions to the Reinsurance Attestation Supplement be filed with the state of domicile by March 1?	NO
23.	Will the Bail Bond Supplement be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by March 1?	NO
24.	Will the Director and Officer Insurance Coverage Supplement be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by March 1?	NO
25.	Will an approval from the reporting entity's state of domicile for relief related to the five-year rotation requirement for lead audit partner be filed electronically with the NAIC by March 1?	NO
26.	Will an approval from the reporting entity's state of domicile for relief related to the one-year cooling off period for independent CPA be filed electronically with the NAIC by March 1?	NO
27.	Will an approval from the reporting entity's state of domicile for relief related to the Requirements for Audit Committees be filed electronically with the NAIC by March 1?.....	NO
28.	Will the Supplemental Schedule for Reinsurance Counterparty Reporting Exception - Asbestos and Pollution Contracts be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by March 1?.....	NO
APRIL FILING		
29.	Will the Credit Insurance Experience Exhibit be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by April 1?	YES
30.	Will the Long-term Care Experience Reporting Forms be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by April 1?	NO
31.	Will the Accident and Health Policy Experience Exhibit be filed by April 1?	NO
32.	Will the Supplemental Health Care Exhibit (Parts 1, 2 and 3) be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by April 1?	NO
33.	Will the regulator only (non-public) Supplemental Health Care Exhibit's Expense Allocation Report be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by April 1?	NO
34.	Will the Cybersecurity and Identity Theft Insurance Coverage Supplement be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by April 1?	YES
35.	Will the Life, Health & Annuity Guaranty Association Model Act Assessment Base Reconciliation Exhibit be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by April 1?	NO
36.	Will the Adjustments to the Life, Health & Annuity Guaranty Association Model Act Assessment Base Reconciliation Exhibit (if required) be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by April 1?	NO
AUGUST FILING		
37.	Will Management's Report of Internal Control Over Financial Reporting be filed with the state of domicile by August 1?	YES

12.	Explanations:	
13.		
14.		
15.		
16.		
17.		
18.		
19.		
20.		
21.		
22.		
23.		
24.		
25.		
26.		
27.		
28.		
30.		
31.		
32.		
33.		
35.		
36.		
Bar Codes:		
12.	SIS Stockholder Information Supplement [Document Identifier 420]	
13.	Financial Guaranty Insurance Exhibit [Document Identifier 240]	
14.	Medicare Supplement Insurance Experience Exhibit [Document Identifier 360]	
15.	Supplement A to Schedule T [Document Identifier 455]	
16.	Trusteed Surplus Statement [Document Identifier 490]	
17.	Premiums Attributed to Protected Cells Exhibit [Document Identifier 385]	
18.	Reinsurance Summary Supplemental Filing [Document Identifier 401]	

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE American National General Insurance Company

SUPPLEMENTAL EXHIBITS AND SCHEDULES INTERROGATORIES

19.	Medicare Part D Coverage Supplement [Document Identifier 365]	 3 9 9 4 2 2 0 1 9 3 6 5 0 0 0 0 0
22.	Exceptions to the Reinsurance Attestation Supplement [Document Identifier 400]	 3 9 9 4 2 2 0 1 9 4 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
23.	Bail Bond Supplement [Document Identifier 500]	 3 9 9 4 2 2 0 1 9 5 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
24.	Director and Officer Insurance Coverage Supplement [Document Identifier 505]	 3 9 9 4 2 2 0 1 9 5 0 5 0 0 0 0 0
25.	Relief from the five-year rotation requirement for lead audit partner [Document Identifier 224]	 3 9 9 4 2 2 0 1 9 2 2 4 0 0 0 0 0
26.	Relief from the one-year cooling off period for independent CPA [Document Identifier 225]	 3 9 9 4 2 2 0 1 9 2 2 5 0 0 0 0 0
27.	Relief from the Requirements for Audit Committees [Document Identifier 226]	 3 9 9 4 2 2 0 1 9 2 2 6 0 0 0 0 0
28.	Reinsurance Counterparty Reporting Exception – Asbestos and Pollution Contracts [Document Identifier 555]	 3 9 9 4 2 2 0 1 9 5 5 5 0 0 0 0 0
30.	Long-Term Care Experience Reporting Forms [Document Identifier 306]	 3 9 9 4 2 2 0 1 9 3 0 6 0 0 0 0 0
31.	Accident and Health Policy Experience Exhibit [Document Identifier 210]	 3 9 9 4 2 2 0 1 9 2 1 0 0 0 0 0 0
32.	Supplemental Health Care Exhibit (Parts 1, 2 and 3) [Document Identifier 216]	 3 9 9 4 2 2 0 1 9 2 1 6 0 0 0 0 0
33.	Supplemental Health Care Exhibit's Expense Allocation Report [Document Identifier 217]	 3 9 9 4 2 2 0 1 9 2 1 7 0 0 0 0 0
35.	Life, Health & Annuity Guaranty Association Model Act Assessment Base Reconciliation Exhibit [Document Identifier 290]	 3 9 9 4 2 2 0 1 9 2 6 0 0 0 0 0 0
36.	Adjustments to the Life, Health & Annuity Guaranty Association Model Act Assessment Base Reconciliation Exhibit [Document Identifier 300]	 3 9 9 4 2 2 0 1 9 3 0 0 0 0 0 0 0

OVERFLOW PAGE FOR WRITE-INS

SUMMARY INVESTMENT SCHEDULE

Investment Categories	Gross Investment Holdings		Admitted Assets as Reported in the Annual Statement			
	1	2	3	4	5	6
	Amount	Percentage of Column 1 Line 13	Amount	Securities Lending Reinvested Collateral Amount	Total (Col. 3 + 4) Amount	Percentage of Column 5 Line 13
1. Long-Term Bonds (Schedule D, Part 1):						
1.01 U.S. governments	2,639,737	2.345	2,639,736		2,639,736	2.345
1.02 All other governments		0.000				0.000
1.03 U.S. states, territories and possessions, etc. guaranteed		0.000				0.000
1.04 U.S. political subdivisions of states, territories, and possessions, guaranteed		0.000				0.000
1.05 U.S. special revenue and special assessment obligations, etc. non-guaranteed	47,469	0.042	47,470		47,470	0.042
1.06 Industrial and miscellaneous	104,927,221	93.207	104,927,221		104,927,221	93.207
1.07 Hybrid securities		0.000				0.000
1.08 Parent, subsidiaries and affiliates		0.000				0.000
1.09 SVO identified funds		0.000				0.000
1.10 Unaffiliated Bank loans		0.000				0.000
1.11 Total long-term bonds	107,614,427	95.595	107,614,427		107,614,427	95.595
2. Preferred stocks (Schedule D, Part 2, Section 1):						
2.01 Industrial and miscellaneous (Unaffiliated)		0.000				0.000
2.02 Parent, subsidiaries and affiliates		0.000				0.000
2.03 Total preferred stocks		0.000				0.000
3. Common stocks (Schedule D, Part 2, Section 2):						
3.01 Industrial and miscellaneous Publicly traded (Unaffiliated)		0.000				0.000
3.02 Industrial and miscellaneous Other (Unaffiliated)		0.000				0.000
3.03 Parent, subsidiaries and affiliates Publicly traded		0.000				0.000
3.04 Parent, subsidiaries and affiliates Other		0.000				0.000
3.05 Mutual funds		0.000				0.000
3.06 Unit investment trusts		0.000				0.000
3.07 Closed-end funds		0.000				0.000
3.08 Total common stocks		0.000				0.000
4. Mortgage loans (Schedule B):						
4.01 Farm mortgages		0.000				0.000
4.02 Residential mortgages		0.000				0.000
4.03 Commercial mortgages		0.000				0.000
4.04 Mezzanine real estate loans		0.000				0.000
4.05 Total mortgage loans		0.000				0.000
5. Real estate (Schedule A):						
5.01 Properties occupied by company		0.000				0.000
5.02 Properties held for production of income		0.000				0.000
5.03 Properties held for sale		0.000				0.000
5.04 Total real estate		0.000				0.000
6. Cash, cash equivalents and short-term investments:						
6.01 Cash (Schedule E, Part 1)	469,274	0.417	469,274		469,274	0.417
6.02 Cash equivalents (Schedule E, Part 2)	3,495,056	3.105	3,495,056		3,495,056	3.105
6.03 Short-term investments (Schedule DA)	995,043	0.884	995,043		995,043	0.884
6.04 Total cash, cash equivalents and short-term investments	4,959,373	4.405	4,959,373		4,959,373	4.405
7. Contract loans		0.000				0.000
8. Derivatives (Schedule DB)		0.000				0.000
9. Other invested assets (Schedule BA)		0.000				0.000
10. Receivables for securities		0.000				0.000
11. Securities Lending (Schedule DL, Part 1).....		0.000		XXX	XXX	XXX
12. Other invested assets (Page 2, Line 11)		0.000				0.000
13. Total invested assets	112,573,800	100.000	112,573,800		112,573,800	100.000

Schedule A - Verification - Real Estate

N O N E

Schedule B - Verification - Mortgage Loans

N O N E

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE American National General Insurance Company

SCHEDULE BA - VERIFICATION BETWEEN YEARS

Other Long-Term Invested Assets

1.	Book/adjusted carrying value, December 31 of prior year	
2.	Cost of acquired:	
	2.1 Actual cost at time of acquisition (Part 2, Column 8)	
	2.2 Additional investment made after acquisition (Part 2, Column 9)	
3.	Capitalized deferred interest and other:	
	3.1 Totals, Part 1, Column 16	
	3.2 Totals, Part 3, Column 12	
4.	Accrual of discount	
5.	Unrealized valuation increase (decrease):	
	5.1 Totals, Part 1, Column 13	
	5.2 Totals, Part 3, Column 9	
6.	Total gain (loss) on disposals, Part 3, Column 19	
7.	Deduct amounts received on disposals, Part 3, Column 16	
8.	Deduct amortization of premium and depreciation	
9.	Total foreign exchange change in book/adjusted carrying value:	
	9.1 Totals, Part 1, Column 17	
	9.2 Totals, Part 3, Column 14	
10.	Deduct current year's other than temporary impairment recognized:	
	10.1 Totals, Part 1, Column 15	
	10.2 Totals, Part 3, Column 11	
11.	Book/adjusted carrying value at end of current period (Lines 1+2+3+4+5+6-7-8+9-10)	
12.	Deduct total nonadmitted amounts	
13.	Statement value at end of current period (Line 11 minus Line 12)	

SCHEDULE D - VERIFICATION BETWEEN YEARS

Bonds and Stocks

1.	Book/adjusted carrying value, December 31 of prior year	101,871,271
2.	Cost of bonds and stocks acquired, Part 3, Column 7	13,197,675
3.	Accrual of discount	156,775
4.	Unrealized valuation increase (decrease):	
	4.1. Part 1, Column 12	122,620
	4.2. Part 2, Section 1, Column 15	
	4.3. Part 2, Section 2, Column 13	
	4.4. Part 4, Column 11	1,518
		124,138
5.	Total gain (loss) on disposals, Part 4, Column 19	(546)
6.	Deduction consideration for bonds and stocks disposed of, Part 4, Column 7	7,646,811
7.	Deduct amortization of premium	164,926
8.	Total foreign exchange change in book/adjusted carrying value:	
	8.1. Part 1, Column 15	
	8.2. Part 2, Section 1, Column 19	
	8.3. Part 2, Section 2, Column 16	
	8.4. Part 4, Column 15	
9.	Deduct current year's other than temporary impairment recognized:	
	9.1. Part 1, Column 14	
	9.2. Part 2, Section 1, Column 17	
	9.3. Part 2, Section 2, Column 14	
	9.4. Part 4, Column 13	
10.	Total investment income recognized as a result of prepayment penalties and/or acceleration fees, Note 5Q, Line 2	76,851
11.	Book/adjusted carrying value at end of current period (Lines 1+2+3+4+5-6-7+8-9+10)	107,614,427
12.	Deduct total nonadmitted amounts	
13.	Statement value at end of current period (Line 11 minus Line 12)	107,614,427

SCHEDULE D - SUMMARY BY COUNTRY

Long-Term Bonds and Stocks OWNED December 31 of Current Year

Description		1 Book/Adjusted Carrying Value	2 Fair Value	3 Actual Cost	4 Par Value of Bonds
BONDS	1. United States	2,639,737	2,643,031	2,628,785	2,645,000
Governments	2. Canada				
(Including all obligations guaranteed by governments)	3. Other Countries				
	4. Totals	2,639,737	2,643,031	2,628,785	2,645,000
U.S. States, Territories and Possessions (Direct and guaranteed)	5. Totals				
U.S. Political Subdivisions of States, Territories and Possessions (Direct and guaranteed)	6. Totals				
U.S. Special Revenue and Special Assessment Obligations and all Non- Guaranteed Obligations of Agencies and Authorities of Governments and their Political Subdivisions	7. Totals	47,469	51,213	47,989	47,149
Industrial and Miscellaneous, SVO Identified Funds, Unaffiliated Bank Loans and Hybrid Securities (unaffiliated)	8. United States	97,570,576	101,228,674	97,529,876	97,233,514
	9. Canada	3,958,664	3,975,070	3,948,175	4,000,000
	10. Other Countries	3,397,981	3,607,346	3,405,294	3,400,000
	11. Totals	104,927,221	108,811,090	104,883,345	104,633,514
Parent, Subsidiaries and Affiliates	12. Totals				
	13. Total Bonds	107,614,427	111,505,334	107,560,119	107,325,663
PREFERRED STOCKS	14. United States				
Industrial and Miscellaneous (unaffiliated)	15. Canada				
	16. Other Countries				
	17. Totals				
Parent, Subsidiaries and Affiliates	18. Totals				
	19. Total Preferred Stocks				
COMMON STOCKS	20. United States				
Industrial and Miscellaneous (unaffiliated)	21. Canada				
	22. Other Countries				
	23. Totals				
Parent, Subsidiaries and Affiliates	24. Totals				
	25. Total Common Stocks				
	26. Total Stocks				
	27. Total Bonds and Stocks	107,614,427	111,505,334	107,560,119	

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE American National General Insurance Company

SCHEDULE D - PART 1A - SECTION 1

Quality and Maturity Distribution of All Bonds Owned December 31, at Book/Adjusted Carrying Values by Major Types of Issues and NAIC Designations

NAIC Designation	1 1 Year or Less	2 Over 1 Year Through 5 Years	3 Over 5 Years Through 10 Years	4 Over 10 Years Through 20 Years	5 Over 20 Years	6 No Maturity Date	7 Total Current Year	8 Col. 7 as a % of Line 11.7	9 Total from Col. 7 Prior Year	10 % From Col. 8 Prior Year	11 Total Publicly Traded	12 Total Privately Placed (a)
1. U.S. Governments												
1.1 NAIC 1	2,243,297	396,440				XXX	2,639,737	2.4	2,634,330	2.6	2,639,737	
1.2 NAIC 2						XXX						
1.3 NAIC 3						XXX						
1.4 NAIC 4						XXX						
1.5 NAIC 5						XXX						
1.6 NAIC 6						XXX						
1.7 Totals	2,243,297	396,440				XXX	2,639,737	2.4	2,634,330	2.6	2,639,737	
2. All Other Governments												
2.1 NAIC 1						XXX						
2.2 NAIC 2						XXX						
2.3 NAIC 3						XXX						
2.4 NAIC 4						XXX						
2.5 NAIC 5						XXX						
2.6 NAIC 6						XXX						
2.7 Totals						XXX						
3. U.S. States, Territories and Possessions etc., Guaranteed												
3.1 NAIC 1						XXX						
3.2 NAIC 2						XXX						
3.3 NAIC 3						XXX						
3.4 NAIC 4						XXX						
3.5 NAIC 5						XXX						
3.6 NAIC 6						XXX						
3.7 Totals						XXX						
4. U.S. Political Subdivisions of States, Territories and Possessions , Guaranteed												
4.1 NAIC 1						XXX			1,000,000	1.0		
4.2 NAIC 2						XXX						
4.3 NAIC 3						XXX						
4.4 NAIC 4						XXX						
4.5 NAIC 5						XXX						
4.6 NAIC 6						XXX						
4.7 Totals						XXX			1,000,000	1.0		
5. U.S. Special Revenue & Special Assessment Obligations, etc., Non-Guaranteed												
5.1 NAIC 1	9,637	24,455	13,377			XXX	47,469	0.0	63,310	0.1	47,469	
5.2 NAIC 2						XXX						
5.3 NAIC 3						XXX						
5.4 NAIC 4						XXX						
5.5 NAIC 5						XXX						
5.6 NAIC 6						XXX						
5.7 Totals	9,637	24,455	13,377			XXX	47,469	0.0	63,310	0.1	47,469	

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE American National General Insurance Company
SCHEDULE D - PART 1A - SECTION 1 (Continued)

Quality and Maturity Distribution of All Bonds Owned December 31, at Book/Adjusted Carrying Values by Major Types of Issues and NAIC Designations

NAIC Designation	1 1 Year or Less	2 Over 1 Year Through 5 Years	3 Over 5 Years Through 10 Years	4 Over 10 Years Through 20 Years	5 Over 20 Years	6 No Maturity Date	7 Total Current Year	8 Col. 7 as a % of Line 11.7	9 Total from Col. 7 Prior Year	10 % From Col. 8 Prior Year	11 Total Publicly Traded	12 Total Privately Placed (a)
6. Industrial & Miscellaneous (Unaffiliated)												
6.1 NAIC 1	5,511,322	32,746,964	15,101,685	7,071,254	395,697	XXX	60,826,922	54.8	54,657,713	53.1	54,052,647	6,774,275
6.2 NAIC 2	4,291,219	25,358,651	16,934,051			XXX	46,583,921	41.9	43,703,824	42.5	42,730,898	3,853,023
6.3 NAIC 3		992,955				XXX	992,955	0.9	868,430	0.8	992,955	
6.4 NAIC 4						XXX						
6.5 NAIC 5						XXX			12,670	0.0		
6.6 NAIC 6						XXX						
6.7 Totals	9,802,541	59,098,570	32,035,736	7,071,254	395,697	XXX	108,403,798	97.6	99,242,637	96.4	97,776,500	10,627,298
7. Hybrid Securities												
7.1 NAIC 1						XXX						
7.2 NAIC 2						XXX						
7.3 NAIC 3						XXX						
7.4 NAIC 4						XXX						
7.5 NAIC 5						XXX						
7.6 NAIC 6						XXX						
7.7 Totals						XXX						
8. Parent, Subsidiaries and Affiliates												
8.1 NAIC 1						XXX						
8.2 NAIC 2						XXX						
8.3 NAIC 3						XXX						
8.4 NAIC 4						XXX						
8.5 NAIC 5						XXX						
8.6 NAIC 6						XXX						
8.7 Totals						XXX						
9. SVO Identified Funds												
9.1 NAIC 1	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
9.2 NAIC 2	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
9.3 NAIC 3	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
9.4 NAIC 4	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
9.5 NAIC 5	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
9.6 NAIC 6	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
9.7 Totals	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
10. Unaffiliated Bank Loans												
10.1 NAIC 1						XXX						
10.2 NAIC 2						XXX						
10.3 NAIC 3						XXX						
10.4 NAIC 4						XXX						
10.5 NAIC 5						XXX						
10.6 NAIC 6						XXX						
10.7 Totals						XXX						

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE American National General Insurance Company
SCHEDULE D - PART 1A - SECTION 1 (Continued)

Quality and Maturity Distribution of All Bonds Owned December 31, at Book/Adjusted Carrying Values by Major Types of Issues and NAIC Designations

NAIC Designation	1 1 Year or Less	2 Over 1 Year Through 5 Years	3 Over 5 Years Through 10 Years	4 Over 10 Years Through 20 Years	5 Over 20 Years	6 No Maturity Date	7 Total Current Year	8 Col. 7 as a % of Line 11.7	9 Total from Col. 7 Prior Year	10 % From Col. 8 Prior Year	11 Total Publicly Traded	12 Total Privately Placed (a)
11. Total Bonds Current Year												
11.1 NAIC 1	(d) 7,764,256	33,167,859	15,115,062	7,071,254	395,697		63,514,128	57.2	XXX	XXX	56,739,853	6,774,275
11.2 NAIC 2	(d) 4,291,219	25,358,651	16,934,051				46,583,921	41.9	XXX	XXX	42,730,898	3,853,023
11.3 NAIC 3	(d)	992,955					992,955	0.9	XXX	XXX	992,955	
11.4 NAIC 4	(d)								XXX	XXX		
11.5 NAIC 5	(d)								XXX	XXX		
11.6 NAIC 6	(d)						(c)		XXX	XXX		
11.7 Totals	12,055,475	59,519,465	32,049,113	7,071,254	395,697		(b) 111,091,004	100.0	XXX	XXX	100,463,706	10,627,298
11.8 Line 11.7 as a % of Col. 7	10.9	53.6	28.8	6.4	0.4		100.0	XXX	XXX	XXX	90.4	9.6
12. Total Bonds Prior Year												
12.1 NAIC 1	3,853,442	29,294,053	22,661,196	2,106,291	440,371		XXX	XXX	58,355,353	56.7	52,834,109	5,521,244
12.2 NAIC 2	249,941	21,896,833	21,557,050				XXX	XXX	43,703,824	42.5	38,561,796	5,142,028
12.3 NAIC 3		868,430					XXX	XXX	868,430	0.8	868,430	
12.4 NAIC 4							XXX	XXX				
12.5 NAIC 5		12,670					XXX	XXX	(c) 12,670	0.0	12,670	
12.6 NAIC 6							XXX	XXX	(c)			
12.7 Totals	4,103,383	52,071,986	44,218,246	2,106,291	440,371		XXX	XXX	(b) 102,940,277	100.0	92,277,005	10,663,272
12.8 Line 12.7 as a % of Col. 9	4.0	50.6	43.0	2.0	0.4		XXX	XXX	100.0	XXX	89.6	10.4
13. Total Publicly Traded Bonds												
13.1 NAIC 1	7,744,401	30,049,297	12,961,034	5,985,121			56,739,853	51.1	52,834,109	51.3	56,739,853	XXX
13.2 NAIC 2	2,989,715	24,355,102	15,386,081				42,730,898	38.5	38,561,796	37.5	42,730,898	XXX
13.3 NAIC 3		992,955					992,955	0.9	868,430	0.8	992,955	XXX
13.4 NAIC 4												XXX
13.5 NAIC 5									12,670	0.0		XXX
13.6 NAIC 6												XXX
13.7 Totals	10,734,116	55,397,354	28,347,115	5,985,121			100,463,706	90.4	92,277,005	89.6	100,463,706	XXX
13.8 Line 13.7 as a % of Col. 7	10.7	55.1	28.2	6.0			100.0	XXX	XXX	XXX	100.0	XXX
13.9 Line 13.7 as a % of Line 11.7, Col. 7, Section 11	9.7	49.9	25.5	5.4			90.4	XXX	XXX	XXX	90.4	XXX
14. Total Privately Placed Bonds												
14.1 NAIC 1	19,855	3,118,562	2,154,028	1,086,133	395,697		6,774,275	6.1	5,521,244	5.4	XXX	6,774,275
14.2 NAIC 2	1,301,504	1,003,549	1,547,970				3,853,023	3.5	5,142,028	5.0	XXX	3,853,023
14.3 NAIC 3											XXX	
14.4 NAIC 4											XXX	
14.5 NAIC 5											XXX	
14.6 NAIC 6											XXX	
14.7 Totals	1,321,359	4,122,111	3,701,998	1,086,133	395,697		10,627,298	9.6	10,663,272	10.4	XXX	10,627,298
14.8 Line 14.7 as a % of Col. 7	12.4	38.8	34.8	10.2	3.7		100.0	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	100.0
14.9 Line 14.7 as a % of Line 11.7, Col. 7, Section 11	1.2	3.7	3.3	1.0	0.4		9.6	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	9.6

(a) Includes \$ 10,627,298 freely tradable under SEC Rule 144 or qualified for resale under SEC Rule 144A.
(b) Includes \$ current year of bonds with Z designations and \$ prior year of bonds with Z designations. The letter "Z" means the NAIC designation was not assigned by the Securities Valuation Office (SVO) at the date of the statement.
(c) Includes \$ current year, \$ prior year of bonds with 5GI designations and \$ current year, \$ prior year of bonds with 6* designations. "5GI" means the NAIC designation was assigned by the (SVO) in reliance on the insurer's certification that the issuer is current in all principal and interest payments. "6*" means the NAIC designation was assigned by the SVO due to inadequate certification of principal and interest payments.
(d) Includes the following amount of short-term and cash equivalent bonds by NAIC designation: NAIC 1 \$ 3,476,577 ; NAIC 2 \$; NAIC 3 \$; NAIC 4 \$; NAIC 5 \$; NAIC 6 \$

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE American National General Insurance Company

SCHEDULE D - PART 1A - SECTION 2

Maturity Distribution of All Bonds Owned December 31, at Book/Adjusted Carrying Values by Major Type and Subtype of Issues

Distribution by Type	1 1 Year or Less	2 Over 1 Year Through 5 Years	3 Over 5 Years Through 10 Years	4 Over 10 Years Through 20 Years	5 Over 20 Years	6 No Maturity Date	7 Total Current Year	8 Col. 7 as a % of Line 11.08	9 Total from Col. 7 Prior Year	10 % From Col. 8 Prior Year	11 Total Publicly Traded	12 Total Privately Placed
1. U.S. Governments												
1.01 Issuer Obligations	2,243,297	396,440				XXX	2,639,737	2.4	2,634,330	2.6	2,639,737	
1.02 Residential Mortgage-Backed Securities						XXX						
1.03 Commercial Mortgage-Backed Securities						XXX						
1.04 Other Loan-Backed and Structured Securities						XXX						
1.05 Totals	2,243,297	396,440				XXX	2,639,737	2.4	2,634,330	2.6	2,639,737	
2. All Other Governments												
2.01 Issuer Obligations						XXX						
2.02 Residential Mortgage-Backed Securities						XXX						
2.03 Commercial Mortgage-Backed Securities						XXX						
2.04 Other Loan-Backed and Structured Securities						XXX						
2.05 Totals						XXX						
3. U.S. States, Territories and Possessions, Guaranteed												
3.01 Issuer Obligations						XXX						
3.02 Residential Mortgage-Backed Securities						XXX						
3.03 Commercial Mortgage-Backed Securities						XXX						
3.04 Other Loan-Backed and Structured Securities						XXX						
3.05 Totals						XXX						
4. U.S. Political Subdivisions of States, Territories and Possessions, Guaranteed												
4.01 Issuer Obligations						XXX			1,000,000	1.0		
4.02 Residential Mortgage-Backed Securities						XXX						
4.03 Commercial Mortgage-Backed Securities						XXX						
4.04 Other Loan-Backed and Structured Securities						XXX						
4.05 Totals						XXX			1,000,000	1.0		
5. U.S. Special Revenue & Special Assessment Obligations etc., Non-Guaranteed												
5.01 Issuer Obligations						XXX						
5.02 Residential Mortgage-Backed Securities	9,637	24,455	13,377			XXX	47,469	0.0	63,310	0.1	47,469	
5.03 Commercial Mortgage-Backed Securities						XXX						
5.04 Other Loan-Backed and Structured Securities						XXX						
5.05 Totals	9,637	24,455	13,377			XXX	47,469	0.0	63,310	0.1	47,469	
6. Industrial and Miscellaneous												
6.01 Issuer Obligations	9,782,687	59,008,347	31,894,115	6,654,634		XXX	107,339,783	96.6	98,176,805	95.4	97,776,500	9,563,283
6.02 Residential Mortgage-Backed Securities						XXX						
6.03 Commercial Mortgage-Backed Securities						XXX						
6.04 Other Loan-Backed and Structured Securities	19,854	90,223	141,621	416,620	395,697	XXX	1,064,015	1.0	1,065,832	1.0		1,064,015
6.05 Totals	9,802,541	59,098,570	32,035,736	7,071,254	395,697	XXX	108,403,798	97.6	99,242,637	96.4	97,776,500	10,627,298
7. Hybrid Securities												
7.01 Issuer Obligations						XXX						
7.02 Residential Mortgage-Backed Securities						XXX						
7.03 Commercial Mortgage-Backed Securities						XXX						
7.04 Other Loan-Backed and Structured Securities						XXX						
7.05 Totals						XXX						
8. Parent, Subsidiaries and Affiliates												
8.01 Issuer Obligations						XXX						
8.02 Residential Mortgage-Backed Securities						XXX						
8.03 Commercial Mortgage-Backed Securities						XXX						
8.04 Other Loan-Backed and Structured Securities						XXX						
8.05 Affiliated Bank Loans - Issued						XXX						
8.06 Affiliated Bank Loans - Acquired						XXX						
8.07 Totals						XXX						

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE American National General Insurance Company

SCHEDULE D - PART 1A - SECTION 2 (Continued)

Maturity Distribution of All Bonds Owned December 31, at Book/Adjusted Carrying Values by Major Type and Subtype of Issues

Distribution by Type	1 1 Year or Less	2 Over 1 Year Through 5 Years	3 Over 5 Years Through 10 Years	4 Over 10 Years Through 20 Years	5 Over 20 Years	6 No Maturity Date	7 Total Current Year	8 Col. 7 as a % of Line 11.08	9 Total from Col. 7 Prior Year	10 % From Col. 8 Prior Year	11 Total Publicly Traded	12 Total Privately Placed
9. SVO Identified Funds												
9.01 Exchange Traded Funds Identified by the SVO	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
9.02 Bond Mutual Funds Identified by the SVO	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
9.03 Totals	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
10. Unaffiliated Bank Loans												
10.01 Unaffiliated Bank Loans - Issued						XXX						
10.02 Unaffiliated Bank Loans - Acquired						XXX						
10.03 Totals						XXX						
11. Total Bonds Current Year												
11.01 Issuer Obligations	12,025,984	59,404,787	31,894,115	6,654,634		XXX	109,979,520	99.0	XXX	XXX	100,416,237	9,563,283
11.02 Residential Mortgage-Backed Securities	9,637	24,455	13,377			XXX	47,469	0.0	XXX	XXX	47,469	
11.03 Commercial Mortgage-Backed Securities						XXX			XXX	XXX		
11.04 Other Loan-Backed and Structured Securities	19,854	90,223	141,621	416,620	395,697	XXX	1,064,015	1.0	XXX	XXX		1,064,015
11.05 SVO Identified Funds	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX		
11.06 Affiliated Bank Loans						XXX			XXX	XXX		
11.07 Unaffiliated Bank Loans						XXX			XXX	XXX		
11.08 Totals	12,055,475	59,519,465	32,049,113	7,071,254	395,697		111,091,004	100.0	XXX	XXX	100,463,706	10,627,298
11.09 Line 11.08 as a % of Col. 7	10.9	53.6	28.8	6.4	0.4		100.0	XXX	XXX	XXX	90.4	9.6
12. Total Bonds Prior Year												
12.01 Issuer Obligations	4,073,012	51,954,645	44,067,090	1,716,388		XXX	XXX	XXX	101,811,135	98.9	92,213,695	9,597,440
12.02 Residential Mortgage-Backed Securities	11,790	32,903	18,617			XXX	XXX	XXX	63,310	0.1	63,310	
12.03 Commercial Mortgage-Backed Securities						XXX	XXX	XXX				
12.04 Other Loan-Backed and Structured Securities	18,581	84,438	132,539	389,903	440,371	XXX	XXX	XXX	1,065,832	1.0		1,065,832
12.05 SVO Identified Funds	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	XXX				
12.06 Affiliated Bank Loans						XXX	XXX	XXX				
12.07 Unaffiliated Bank Loans						XXX	XXX	XXX				
12.08 Totals	4,103,383	52,071,986	44,218,246	2,106,291	440,371		XXX	XXX	102,940,277	100.0	92,277,005	10,663,272
12.09 Line 12.08 as a % of Col. 9	4.0	50.6	43.0	2.0	0.4		XXX	XXX	100	XXX	89.6	10.4
13. Total Publicly Traded Bonds												
13.01 Issuer Obligations	10,724,479	55,372,899	28,333,738	5,985,121		XXX	100,416,237	90.4	92,213,695	89.6	100,416,237	XXX
13.02 Residential Mortgage-Backed Securities	9,637	24,455	13,377			XXX	47,469	0.0	63,310	0.1	47,469	XXX
13.03 Commercial Mortgage-Backed Securities						XXX						XXX
13.04 Other Loan-Backed and Structured Securities						XXX						XXX
13.05 SVO Identified Funds	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							XXX
13.06 Affiliated Bank Loans						XXX						XXX
13.07 Unaffiliated Bank Loans						XXX						XXX
13.08 Totals	10,734,116	55,397,354	28,347,115	5,985,121			100,463,706	90.4	92,277,005	89.6	100,463,706	XXX
13.09 Line 13.08 as a % of Col. 7	10.7	55.1	28.2	6.0			100.0	XXX	XXX	XXX	100.0	XXX
13.10 Line 13.08 as a % of Line 11.08, Col. 7, Section 11	9.7	49.9	25.5	5.4			90.4	XXX	XXX	XXX	90.4	XXX
14. Total Privately Placed Bonds												
14.01 Issuer Obligations	1,301,505	4,031,888	3,560,377	669,513		XXX	9,563,283	8.6	9,597,440	9.3	XXX	9,563,283
14.02 Residential Mortgage-Backed Securities						XXX					XXX	
14.03 Commercial Mortgage-Backed Securities						XXX					XXX	
14.04 Other Loan-Backed and Structured Securities	19,854	90,223	141,621	416,620	395,697	XXX	1,064,015	1.0	1,065,832	1.0	XXX	1,064,015
14.05 SVO Identified Funds	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						XXX	
14.06 Affiliated Bank Loans						XXX					XXX	
14.07 Unaffiliated Bank Loans						XXX					XXX	
14.08 Totals	1,321,359	4,122,111	3,701,998	1,086,133	395,697		10,627,298	9.6	10,663,272	10.4	XXX	10,627,298
14.09 Line 14.08 as a % of Col. 7	12.4	38.8	34.8	10.2	3.7		100.0	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	100.0
14.10 Line 14.08 as a % of Line 11.08, Col. 7, Section 11	1.2	3.7	3.3	1.0	0.4		9.6	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	9.6

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE American National General Insurance Company

SCHEDULE DA - VERIFICATION BETWEEN YEARS

Short-Term Investments

	1	2	3	4	5
	Total	Bonds	Mortgage Loans	Other Short-term Investment Assets (a)	Investments in Parent, Subsidiaries and Affiliates
1. Book/adjusted carrying value, December 31 of prior year					
2. Cost of short-term investments acquired	994,365	994,365			
3. Accrual of discount	678	678			
4. Unrealized valuation increase (decrease)					
5. Total gain (loss) on disposals					
6. Deduct consideration received on disposals					
7. Deduct amortization of premium					
8. Total foreign exchange change in book/adjusted carrying value					
9. Deduct current year's other than temporary impairment recognized					
10. Book adjusted carrying value at end of current period (Lines 1+2+3+4+5-6-7+8-9)	995,043	995,043			
11. Deduct total nonadmitted amounts					
12. Statement value at end of current period (Line 10 minus Line 11)	995,043	995,043			

(a) Indicate the category of such assets, for example, joint ventures, transportation equipment:

Schedule DB - Part A - Verification - Options, Caps, Floors, Collars, Swaps and Forwards

N O N E

Schedule DB - Part B - Verification - Futures Contracts

N O N E

Schedule DB - Part C - Section 1 - Replication (Synthetic Asset) Transactions (RSATs) Open

N O N E

Schedule DB-Part C-Section 2-Reconciliation of Replication (Synthetic Asset) Transactions Open

N O N E

Schedule DB - Verification - Book/Adjusted Carrying Value, Fair Value and Potential Exposure of
Derivatives

N O N E

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE American National General Insurance Company

SCHEDULE E - PART 2 - VERIFICATION BETWEEN YEARS

(Cash Equivalents)

	1	2	3	4
	Total	Bonds	Money Market Mutual funds	Other (a)
1. Book/adjusted carrying value, December 31 of prior year	1,459,371	1,069,006	390,365	
2. Cost of cash equivalents acquired	264,408,880	131,287,552	133,121,328	
3. Accrual of discount	91,977	91,977		
4. Unrealized valuation increase (decrease)				
5. Total gain (loss) on disposals				
6. Deduct consideration received on disposals	262,465,172	129,967,001	132,498,171	
7. Deduct amortization of premium				
8. Total foreign exchange change in book/adjusted carrying value				
9. Deduct current year's other than temporary impairment recognized				
10. Book/adjusted carrying value at end of current period (Lines 1+2+3+4+5-6-7+8-9)	3,495,056	2,481,534	1,013,522	
11. Deduct total nonadmitted amounts				
12. Statement value at end of current period (Line 10 minus Line 11)	3,495,056	2,481,534	1,013,522	

(a) Indicate the category of such investments, for example, joint ventures, transportation equipment:

Schedule A - Part 1 - Real Estate Owned

N O N E

Schedule A - Part 2 - Real Estate Acquired and Additions Made

N O N E

Schedule A - Part 3 - Real Estate Disposed

N O N E

Schedule B - Part 1 - Mortgage Loans Owned

N O N E

Schedule B - Part 2 - Mortgage Loans Acquired and Additions Made

N O N E

Schedule B - Part 3 - Mortgage Loans Disposed, Transferred or Repaid

N O N E

Schedule BA - Part 1 - Other Long-Term Invested Assets Owned

N O N E

Schedule BA - Part 2 - Other Long-Term Invested Assets Acquired and Additions Made

N O N E

Schedule BA - Part 3 - Other Long-Term Invested Assets Disposed, Transferred or Repaid

N O N E

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE American National General Insurance Company

SCHEDULE D - PART 1

Showing All Long-Term BONDS Owned December 31 of Current Year

1	2	Codes			6	7	Fair Value		10	11	Change in Book/Adjusted Carrying Value				Interest					Dates	
		3	4	5			8	9			12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
CUSIP Identification	Description	C o d e	F o r e i g n	Bond Char	NAIC Designation and Administrative Symbol	Actual Cost	Rate Used to Obtain Fair Value	Fair Value	Par Value	Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value	Unrealized Valuation Increase/ (Decrease)	Current Year's (Amor-tization) Accretion	Current Year's Other-Than-Temporary Impairment Recognized	Total Foreign Exchange Change in Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value	Rate of	Effective Rate of	When Paid	Admitted Amount Due and Accrued	Amount Received During Year	Acquired	Stated Contractual Maturity Date
912828-2Z-2	United States Treasury Bd	M			1	1,814,597	99.9910	1,819,836	1,820,000	1,818,538		1,826			1.625	1.728	AO	6,303	29,575	10/26/2017	10/15/2020
912828-L3-2	United States Treasury Bd	SD			1	423,938	99.8360	424,303	425,000	424,758		360			1.375	1.461	FA	1,975	5,844	09/12/2017	08/31/2020
912828-N8-9	United States Treasury Bd	SD			1	390,250	99.7230	398,892	400,000	396,441		3,221			1.375	2.213	JJ	2,302	5,500	01/22/2018	01/31/2021
0199999. Subtotal - Bonds - U.S. Governments - Issuer Obligations						2,628,785	XXX	2,643,031	2,645,000	2,639,737		5,407			XXX	XXX	XXX	10,580	40,919	XXX	XXX
0599999. Total - U.S. Government Bonds						2,628,785	XXX	2,643,031	2,645,000	2,639,737		5,407			XXX	XXX	XXX	10,580	40,919	XXX	XXX
1099999. Total - All Other Government Bonds							XXX								XXX	XXX	XXX			XXX	XXX
1799999. Total - U.S. States, Territories and Possessions Bonds							XXX								XXX	XXX	XXX			XXX	XXX
2499999. Total - U.S. Political Subdivisions Bonds							XXX								XXX	XXX	XXX			XXX	XXX
31359U-T2-1	FMMA 1998 61 (25)			4	1	34,494	110.5710	37,313	33,746	34,058		(38)			6.000	5.697	MON	169	2,025	11/22/2002	11/25/2028
31393N-QT-9	FHR 2599 VB (15)			4	1	13,495	103.7020	13,900	13,403	13,411		(9)			5.500	5.355	MON	61	737	04/28/2003	02/15/2023
2699999. Subtotal - Bonds - U.S. Special Revenues - Residential Mortgage-Backed Securities						47,989	XXX	51,213	47,149	47,469		(47)			XXX	XXX	XXX	230	2,762	XXX	XXX
3199999. Total - U.S. Special Revenues Bonds						47,989	XXX	51,213	47,149	47,469		(47)			XXX	XXX	XXX	230	2,762	XXX	XXX
001055-AJ-1	AFLAC Inc Bd				1FE	1,002,840	104.3560	1,043,560	1,000,000	1,000,704		(312)			4.000	3.965	FA	15,111	40,000	02/16/2012	02/15/2022
009158-AV-8	Air Products & Chemicals Inc Bd		2		1FE	1,004,350	105.2620	1,052,620	1,000,000	1,002,165		(451)			3.350	3.297	JJ	14,051	33,500	09/05/2014	07/31/2024
026874-DH-7	American International Group Bd		2		2FE	1,058,530	107.1650	1,071,650	1,000,000	1,040,072		(5,971)			3.900	3.162	AO	9,750	39,000	10/14/2016	04/01/2026
03073E-AL-9	AmerisourceBergen Corp Bd				2FE	995,320	104.0210	1,040,210	1,000,000	997,746		470			3.400	3.456	MN	4,344	34,000	06/09/2014	05/15/2024
03073E-AP-0	AmerisourceBergen Corp Bd		1		2FE	985,810	104.4800	1,044,800	1,000,000	988,269		1,252			3.450	3.621	JD	1,533	34,500	01/10/2018	12/15/2027
03076C-AF-3	Ameriprise Financial Inc Bd				1FE	1,064,920	107.1730	1,071,730	1,000,000	1,030,770		(7,537)			4.000	3.132	AO	8,444	40,000	03/06/2015	10/15/2023
031162-BM-1	Amgen Inc Nt				2FE	993,780	103.1570	1,031,570	1,000,000	998,642		686			3.875	3.951	MN	4,951	38,750	12/13/2011	11/15/2021
037389-BB-8	Aon Corp Bd		1		2FE	1,002,370	112.7440	1,127,440	1,000,000	1,002,196		(167)			4.500	4.470	JD	2,000	46,500	12/12/2018	12/15/2028
037411-AZ-8	Apache Corp Bd		2		2FE	1,000,600	101.8860	1,018,860	1,000,000	1,000,216		(89)			3.250	3.240	AO	6,861	32,500	01/09/2015	04/15/2022
03765H-AA-9	Apollo Management Holdings 144A				1FE	1,006,420	105.9060	1,059,060	1,000,000	1,003,211		(654)			4.000	3.920	MN	3,444	40,000	07/30/2014	05/30/2024
03765H-AD-3	Apollo Management Holdings 144A		1		1FE	1,028,080	112.2740	1,122,740	1,000,000	1,026,417		(1,663)			4.872	4.508	FA	18,405	25,443	04/05/2019	02/15/2029
04010L-AV-5	Ares Capital Corp Bd		1		2FE	989,240	104.4620	1,044,620	1,000,000	991,903		1,367			4.250	4.427	MS	14,167	42,500	02/01/2018	03/01/2025
04621W-AC-4	Assured Guaranty US Hldg Bd		1		2FE	3,283,870	111.2200	3,336,600	3,000,000	3,246,325		(21,354)			5.000	3.031	JJ	75,000	50,000	09/23/2019	07/01/2024
04686J-AA-9	Athene Holding Bd		1		2FE	989,530	103.5120	1,035,120	1,000,000	991,238		898			4.125	4.255	JJ	19,365	41,250	01/31/2018	01/12/2028
05369A-AA-9	Aviation Capital Group 144A		2		2FE	989,240	100.6450	1,006,450	1,000,000	991,271		948			3.500	3.629	MN	5,833	35,000	11/01/2017	11/01/2027
05565E-AY-1	BMW US Capital LLC 144A		1		1FE	983,700	107.9600	1,079,600	1,000,000	985,989		1,405			3.750	3.950	AO	8,229	37,500	05/11/2018	04/12/2028
10112R-AY-0	Boston Properties LP Bd		1		2FE	1,927,410	101.4060	2,028,120	2,000,000	1,943,828		7,293			2.750	3.214	AO	13,750	55,000	02/19/2017	10/01/2026
14309U-AA-0	Carlyle Holdings Finance 144A				2FE	1,010,120	103.3440	1,033,440	1,000,000	1,003,549		(1,067)			3.875	3.752	FA	16,146	38,750	02/06/2013	02/01/2023
14912L-S0-0	Caterpillar Financial Services MTN				1FE	1,377,103	101.8930	1,518,206	1,490,000	1,448,636		12,135			2.625	3.560	MS	13,038	39,113	07/05/2013	03/01/2023
17275R-AH-5	Cisco Systems Inc Nt				1FE	989,510	100.0860	1,000,860	1,000,000	999,950		1,274			4.450	4.582	JJ	20,519	44,500	01/13/2010	01/15/2020
23355L-AA-4	DXC Technology Co Bd				2FE	1,011,459	104.9960	1,049,960	1,000,000	1,006,409		(2,185)			4.450	4.198	MS	13,103	44,500	08/07/2017	09/18/2022
26054L-D6-7	Dow Chemical Co BD		2		2FE	1,000,000	100.3940	1,003,940	1,000,000	1,000,000					3.600	3.600	JD	1,600	36,000	06/01/2015	06/15/2025
268648-AN-2	EMC Corp Sr Nt				3FE	981,730	102.2490	1,022,490	1,000,000	992,955	122,620	1,905			3.375	3.596	JD	2,813	33,750	07/09/2013	06/01/2023
269246-B0-6	E*Trade Financial Corp Bd		2		2FE	948,000	103.9640	1,039,640	1,000,000	952,525		4,525			3.800	4.542	FA	13,406	38,000	02/11/2019	08/24/2027
278265-AD-5	Eaton Vance Corp Sr Nt		2		1FE	996,200	104.9980	1,049,980	1,000,000	998,452		413			3.625	3.673	JD	1,611	36,250	02/24/2014	06/15/2023
278642-AC-7	eBay Inc Bd		2		2FE	921,500	100.6480	1,006,480	1,000,000	992,261		9,464			3.250	4.260	AO	6,861	32,500	03/25/2011	10/15/2020
28932M-AA-3	Elm Rd Generating Station 144A		4		1FE	669,514	111.3290	745,363	669,514	669,514					5.209	5.209	FA	13,562	34,875	02/03/2010	02/11/2030
313747-AS-6	Federal Realty Investments Tr Sr Nt		2		1FE	1,157,136	102.1320	1,225,584	1,200,000	1,185,450		5,293			3.000	3.495	FA	15,000	36,000	03/11/2014	08/01/2022
313747-AY-3	Federal Realty Investments Tr Bd		2		1FE	989,660	103.6530	1,036,530	1,000,000	991,941		924			3.250	3.372	JJ	14,986	32,500	06/27/2017	07/15/2027
31620R-AH-8	Fidelity National Title Bd		1		2FE	1,565,505	108.3350	1,625,025	1,500,000	1,562,282		(3,223)			4.500	3.914	FA	25,500	33,750	06/19/2019	08/15/2028
316773-CL-2	Fifth Third Bancorp Sr Nt		2		2FE	1,037,300	103.1120	1,031,120	1,000,000	1,009,738		(4,372)			3.500	3.023	MS	10,306	35,000	02/12/2013	03/15/2022
33829T-AA-4	Five Corners Funding Trs 144A				1FE	1,054,210	108.5560	1,085,560	1,000,000	1,024,406		(5,756)			4.419	3.736	MN	5,647	44,190	05/09/2014	11/15/2023
343412-AC-6	Fluor Corp Bd		2		2FE	2,947,540	102.0930	3,062,790	3,000,000	2,954,056		8,127			3.500	3.838	JD	4,667	105,000	10/17/2018	12/15/2024
354613-AJ-0	Franklin Resources Inc Bd				1FE	996,820	102.1700	1,021,700	1,000,000	999,016		345			2.800	2.838	MS	8,244	28,000	02/14/2013	09/15/2022
375558-AZ-6	Gilead Sciences Inc Bd		2		1FE	1,039,700	106.1190	1,061,190	1,000,000	1,021,419		(4,051)			3.500	3.021	FA	14,583	35,000	03/10/2015	02/01/2025
406216-BD-2	Halliburton Co Bd		2		2FE	993,440	104.0120	1,040,120	1,000,000	997,259		705			3.500	3.582	FA	14,583	35,000	02/11/2014	08/01/2023
431116-AB-8	Highmark Inc 144A				1FE	1,004,330	102.8850	1,028,850	1,000,000	1,000,722		(498)			4.750	4.695	MN	6,069	47,500	05/05/2011	05/15/2021
460690-BL-3	Interpublic Group Cos Bd		1		2FE	2,014,480	107.6500	2,153,000	2,000,000	2,010,758		(2,253)			4.200	4.062	AO	17,733	84,000	04/23/2018	04/15/2024
48128G-L5-7	JP Morgan Chase Bd				1	2,990,000	98.1040	2,943,126	3,000,000	2,990,104		104			3.000	3.036	AO	15,250	40,000	11/13/2019	10/31/2030
487836-BD-9	Kellogg Co Bd				2FE	976,700	101.8510	1,018,510	1,000,000	997,277		2,735			4.000	4.294	JD	1,778	40,000	03/08/2011	12/15/2020
50540R-AJ-1	Laboratory Corp of Amer Hldgs Nt				2FE	1,001,600	101.5640	1,015,640	1,000,000	1,000,178		(196)			4.625	4.604	MN	5,910	46,250	01/11/2011	11/15/2020

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE American National General Insurance Company

SCHEDULE D - PART 1

Showing All Long-Term BONDS Owned December 31 of Current Year

1	2	Codes			6	7	Fair Value		10	11	Change in Book/Adjusted Carrying Value				Interest					Dates	
		3	4	5			8	9			12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
		C o d e	F o r e i g n	Bond Char			Rate Used to Obtain Fair Value	Fair Value			Unrealized Valuation Increase/ (Decrease)	Current Year's (Amor-tization) Accretion	Current Year's Other-Than-Temporary Impairment Recognized	Total Foreign Exchange Change in Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value	Rate of	Effective Rate of	When Paid	Admitted Amount Due and Accrued	Amount Received During Year	Acquired	Stated Contractual Maturity Date
CUSIP Identification	Description				NAIC Designation and Administrative Symbol	Actual Cost			Par Value	Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value											
534187-BD-0	Lincoln National Corp Bd				2FE	1,016,320	106.4680	1,064,680	1,000,000	1,006,987		(1,745)			4.000	3.794	MS	13,333	40,000	02/19/2014	09/01/2023
534187-BE-8	Lincoln National Corp Bd				2FE	950,880	104.0860	1,040,860	1,000,000	1,000,000	5,138				3.350	4.000	MS	10,422	33,500	02/04/2016	03/09/2025
55279H-AK-6	Manuf & Traders Trust Co Bd	2			1FE	991,450	102.9330	1,029,330	1,000,000	995,301		841			2.900	3.000	FA	11,681	29,000	02/27/2015	02/06/2025
55279H-AQ-3	Manuf & Traders Trust Co Bd				1FE	1,008,860	105.8050	1,058,050	1,000,000	1,007,030		(798)			3.400	3.295	FA	12,656	34,000	08/22/2017	08/17/2027
585055-BC-9	Medtronic Inc Bd	2			1FE	1,002,360	106.0300	1,060,300	1,000,000	1,001,092		(243)			3.625	3.596	MS	10,674	36,250	03/07/2014	03/15/2024
58601V-AA-0	Memorial Health Services Sr Nt				1FE	1,316,175	101.8770	1,273,463	1,250,000	1,267,533		(7,167)			3.496	2.870	MN	7,283	43,700	07/23/2012	05/01/2022
589400-AB-6	Mercury General Corp Bd	1			2FE	1,008,090	105.1140	1,051,140	1,000,000	1,006,240		(748)			4.400	4.296	MS	12,956	44,000	05/04/2017	03/15/2027
59156R-BQ-0	MetLife Inc Bd	2			1FE	1,033,990	107.4370	1,074,370	1,000,000	1,021,888		(3,502)			3.600	3.172	MN	4,800	36,000	05/20/2016	11/13/2025
594918-AT-1	Microsoft Corp Sr Nt	2			1FE	1,834,900	101.7470	2,034,940	2,000,000	1,937,760		17,365			2.375	3.370	MN	7,917	47,500	07/05/2013	05/01/2023
61761J-VL-0	Morgan Stanley Bd				1FE	1,041,250	106.2350	1,062,350	1,000,000	1,021,992		(4,165)			3.700	3.203	AO	6,989	37,000	01/23/2015	10/23/2024
61980A-AC-7	Motiva Enterprises LLC 144A				2FE	310,563	100.1020	296,302	296,072		(1,818)				5.750	5.111	JJ	7,848	17,020	02/09/2010	01/15/2020
63743F-VO-6	National Rural Util Coop BD				1FE	1,000,000	99.5610	995,610	1,000,000	1,000,000					3.000	3.000	MCN	1,333	30,000	03/02/2015	03/15/2025
63743F-VU-7	National Rural Util Coop Bd				1FE	1,000,000	99.4140	994,140	1,000,000	1,000,000					3.000	3.000	MCN	1,333	30,000	03/16/2015	09/15/2024
666807-BE-1	Northrop Grumman Corp Bd				2FE	933,790	101.9160	1,019,160	1,000,000	990,581		7,462			3.500	4.311	MS	10,306	35,000	01/11/2011	03/15/2021
67021C-AG-2	Nstar Electric Co Bd	2			1FE	712,005	100.9150	756,863	750,000	736,166		4,682			2.375	3.070	AO	3,760	17,813	06/20/2014	10/15/2022
674599-CE-3	Occidental Petroleum Corp Sr Nt	2			2FE	969,260	100.7950	1,007,950	1,000,000	989,104		3,277			2.700	3.069	FA	10,200	27,000	05/31/2013	02/15/2023
682680-AQ-6	Oneok Inc Sr Nt	2			2FE	1,025,580	103.7590	1,037,590	1,000,000	1,005,661		(2,892)			4.250	3.930	FA	17,708	42,500	02/21/2012	02/01/2022
68389X-AU-9	Oracle Corp Bd	2			1FE	997,730	105.5510	1,055,510	1,000,000	998,878		226			3.400	3.427	JJ	16,339	34,000	06/30/2014	07/08/2024
717081-DM-2	Pfizer Inc Bd				1FE	1,009,260	105.7820	1,057,820	1,000,000	1,004,566		(956)			3.400	3.287	MN	4,344	34,000	09/11/2014	05/15/2024
718546-AC-8	Phillips 66 Sr Nt				1FE	1,019,620	104.9600	1,049,600	1,000,000	1,005,109		(2,128)			4.300	4.060	AO	10,750	43,000	03/08/2012	04/01/2022
74005P-BB-9	Praxair Inc Sr Nt	2			1FE	912,490	100.9210	1,009,210	1,000,000	972,029		10,049			2.200	3.323	FA	9,311	22,000	07/09/2012	08/15/2022
74052B-AA-5	Premier Health Partners Bd	2			2FE	965,800	97.2610	972,610	1,000,000	973,187		3,416			2.911	3.351	MN	3,720	29,110	10/17/2017	11/15/2026
74164M-AA-6	Primerica Inc Sr Nt				1FE	2,102,490	105.8520	2,117,040	2,000,000	2,038,905		(14,506)			4.750	3.931	JJ	43,806	95,000	04/15/2015	07/15/2022
747525-AF-0	QUALCOMM Inc Bd	2			1FE	1,495,095	105.7420	1,586,130	1,500,000	1,496,338		608			3.450	3.500	MN	5,894	51,750	12/20/2017	05/20/2025
754730-AD-1	Raymond James Financial Bd				2FE	1,148,800	112.6660	1,126,660	1,000,000	1,088,540		(19,073)			5.625	3.371	AO	14,063	56,250	09/15/2016	04/01/2024
754907-AA-1	Rayonier Inc Sr Nt				2FE	996,650	101.3510	1,013,510	1,000,000	999,146		357			3.750	3.790	AO	9,375	37,500	03/01/2012	04/01/2022
759351-AL-3	Reinsurance Group of America MTN				2FE	1,048,780	108.4720	1,084,720	1,000,000	1,021,118		(5,180)			4.700	4.080	MS	13,839	47,000	02/07/2014	09/15/2023
75972Y-AA-9	Renaissancere Finance Bd	2			1FE	1,002,512	105.7510	1,057,510	1,000,000	1,001,436		(250)			3.700	3.669	AO	9,250	37,000	04/10/2015	04/01/2025
784710-AA-3	SSM Health Care Bd	2			1FE	2,046,640	106.3640	2,127,280	2,000,000	2,035,743		(4,301)			3.823	3.539	JD	6,372	76,460	05/19/2017	06/01/2027
806851-AG-6	Schlumberger Hldgs Corp 144A	1			2FE	555,754	107.6700	606,182	556,699		910				4.000	4.214	JD	22,520		12/14/2018	12/21/2025
808513-AG-0	Schwab Charles Corp Bd				1FE	1,978,690	103.2360	2,064,720	2,000,000	1,992,515		2,597			3.225	3.372	MS	21,500	64,500	07/05/2013	09/01/2022
828807-CN-5	Simon Property Group Inc Sr Nt				1FE	1,943,070	101.9910	2,039,820	2,000,000	1,976,024		7,271			2.750	3.160	FA	22,917	55,000	09/16/2015	02/01/2023
845437-BR-2	Southwestern Elec Power Bd	1			2FE	1,000,970	109.3830	1,093,830	1,000,000	1,000,874		(78)			4.100	4.088	MS	12,072	41,228	09/17/2018	09/15/2028
863667-AB-7	Stryker Corp Bd				1FE	1,002,627	100.0760	1,015,771	1,015,000	1,014,940		1,519			4.375	4.530	JJ	20,476	44,406	04/06/2010	01/15/2020
86787E-AN-7	SunTrust Bank Sr Nt				1FE	954,950	101.7660	1,017,660	1,000,000	981,539		5,154			2.750	3.340	MN	4,583	27,500	06/10/2014	05/01/2023
882384-AB-6	Texas Eastern Transmission 144A	2			2FE	1,060,840	101.4170	1,014,170	1,000,000	1,005,432		(7,875)			4.125	3.300	JD	3,438	41,250	02/17/2012	12/01/2020
91159H-HK-9	US Bancorp Bd	2			1FE	1,007,390	106.2700	1,062,700	1,000,000	1,004,109		(804)			3.600	3.503	MS	11,000	36,000	08/28/2015	09/11/2024
91159J-AA-4	US Bancorp MTN	2			1FE	1,012,870	102.3160	1,023,160	1,000,000	1,003,570		(1,380)			2.950	2.799	JJ	13,603	29,500	07/26/2012	07/15/2022
948741-AK-9	Weingarten Realty Investors Bd	2			2FE	2,046,500	105.9480	2,059,480	1,000,000	1,028,789		(6,955)			4.450	3.631	JJ	20,519	44,500	05/10/2017	01/15/2024
94973V-AX-5	Anthem Inc Sr Nt				2FE	998,770	102.4990	1,024,990	1,000,000	999,659		136			3.125	3.140	MN	3,993	31,250	02/08/2013	05/15/2022
94986R-P6-2	Wells Fargo & Company Bd	2			1FE	1,000,000	96.4180	964,180	1,000,000	1,000,000					2.500	2.500	JJ	12,153	25,000	06/30/2016	07/06/2028
98956P-AC-6	Zimmer Holdings Inc Sr Nt				2FE	1,019,740	102.0830	1,020,830	1,000,000	1,004,368		(2,181)			3.375	3.138	MN	2,906	33,750	02/22/2012	11/30/2021
06367H-RF-2	Bank of Montreal Bd	A			1	2,995,000	98.4950	2,954,850	3,000,000	2,995,017		17			3.000	3.024	FMAN	12,250		12/13/2019	11/12/2031
67077M-AD-0	Nutrien LTD Bd	A			2FE	953,175	102.0220	1,020,220	1,000,000	963,647		6,154			3.000	3.770	AO	4,060	30,000	04/06/2018	04/01/2025
042480-BB-4	HSBC Holdings PLC Bd	D			1FE	940,734	106.6490	959,841	900,000	930,819		(4,259)			3.900	3.302	MN	3,510	35,100	08/08/2017	05/25/2026
75968N-AD-3	Renaissancere Holdings Bd	D			1FE	1,467,570	105.2350	1,578,525	1,500,000	1,469,567		1,997			3.600	3.862	AO	11,400	28,950	04/04/2019	04/15/2029
86562M-AC-4	Sumitomo Mitsui Finl Group Bd	D			1FE	996,991	106.8980	1,068,979	1,000,000	997,597		340			3.784	3.828	MS	11,772	37,839	03/09/2018	03/09/2026
3299999. Subtotal - Bonds - Industrial and Miscellaneous (Unaffiliated) - Issuer Obligations						103,816,548	XXX	107,738,460	103,633,514	103,863,206	122,620	(13,019)			XXX	XXX	XXX	981,633	3,417,517	XXX	XXX
62946A-AB-0	NPRL 2017 1A A2 2016-1A			4	1FE	1,066,797	107.2630	1,072,630	1,000,000	1,064,015		(1,816)			5.438	4.877	MCN	1,662	54,380	06/20/2018	04/20/2046
3599999. Subtotal - Bonds - Industrial and Miscellaneous (Unaffiliated) - Other Loan-Backed and Structured Securities						1,066,797	XXX	1,072,630	1,000,000	1,064,015		(1,816)			XXX	XXX	XXX	1,662	54,380	XXX	XXX
3899999. Total - Industrial and Miscellaneous (Unaffiliated) Bonds						104,883,345	XXX	108,811,090	104,633,514	104,927,221	122,620	(14,835)			XXX	XXX	XXX	983,295	3,471,897	XXX	XXX
4899999. Total - Hybrid Securities							XXX								XXX	XXX	XXX			XXX	XXX
5599999. Total - Parent, Subsidiaries and Affiliates Bonds							XXX								XXX	XXX	XXX			XXX	XXX

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE American National General Insurance Company

SCHEDULE D - PART 1

Showing All Long-Term BONDS Owned December 31 of Current Year

1	2	Codes			6	7	Fair Value		10	11	Change in Book/Adjusted Carrying Value				Interest					Dates	
		3	4	5			8	9			12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
CUSIP Identification	Description	C o d e	F o r e i g n	Bond Char	NAIC Desig- nation and Admini- strative Symbol	Actual Cost	Rate Used to Obtain Fair Value	Fair Value	Par Value	Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value	Unrealized Valuation Increase/ (Decrease)	Current Year's (Amor- tization) Accretion	Current Year's Other- Than- Temporary Impairment Recognized	Total Foreign Exchange Change in Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value	Rate of	Effective Rate of	When Paid	Admitted Amount Due and Accrued	Amount Received During Year	Acquired	Stated Contractual Maturity Date
6099999. Subtotal - SVO Identified Funds							XXX								XXX	XXX	XXX			XXX	XXX
6599999. Subtotal - Unaffiliated Bank Loans							XXX								XXX	XXX	XXX			XXX	XXX
7699999. Total - Issuer Obligations						106,445,333	XXX	110,381,491	106,278,514	106,502,943	122,620	(7,612)			XXX	XXX	XXX	992,213	3,458,436	XXX	XXX
7799999. Total - Residential Mortgage-Backed Securities						47,989	XXX	51,213	47,149	47,469		(47)			XXX	XXX	XXX	230	2,762	XXX	XXX
7899999. Total - Commercial Mortgage-Backed Securities							XXX								XXX	XXX	XXX			XXX	XXX
7999999. Total - Other Loan-Backed and Structured Securities						1,066,797	XXX	1,072,630	1,000,000	1,064,015		(1,816)			XXX	XXX	XXX	1,662	54,380	XXX	XXX
8099999. Total - SVO Identified Funds							XXX								XXX	XXX	XXX			XXX	XXX
8199999. Total - Affiliated Bank Loans							XXX								XXX	XXX	XXX			XXX	XXX
8299999. Total - Unaffiliated Bank Loans							XXX								XXX	XXX	XXX			XXX	XXX
8399999 - Total Bonds						107,560,119	XXX	111,505,334	107,325,663	107,614,427	122,620	(9,475)			XXX	XXX	XXX	994,105	3,515,578	XXX	XXX

Schedule D - Part 2 - Section 1 - Preferred Stocks Owned
N O N E

Schedule D - Part 2 - Section 2 - Common Stocks Owned
N O N E

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE American National General Insurance Company

SCHEDULE D - PART 3

Showing All Long-Term Bonds and Stocks ACQUIRED During Current Year

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
CUSIP Identification	Description	Foreign	Date Acquired	Name of Vendor	Number of Shares of Stock	Actual Cost	Par Value	Paid for Accrued Interest and Dividends
03765H-AD-3	Apollo Management Holdings 144A 4.872% 02/15/29		04/05/2019	Morgan Stanley Dean Witter		1,028,080	1,000,000	8,391
04621W-AC-4	Assured Guaranty US Hldg Bd 5.000% 07/01/24		09/23/2019	Stifel, Nicolaus & Co		2,203,520	2,000,000	23,333
269246-BQ-6	E*Trade Financial Corp Bd 3.800% 08/24/27		02/11/2019	Stifel, Nicolaus & Co		948,000	1,000,000	17,839
31620R-AH-8	Fidelity National Title Bd 4.500% 08/15/28		06/19/2019	Stifel, Nicolaus & Co		1,565,505	1,500,000	23,625
48128G-L5-7	JP Morgan Chase Bd 3.000% 10/31/30		11/13/2019	Various		2,990,000	3,000,000	2,500
06367W-RF-2	Bank of Montreal Bd 3.000% 11/12/31	A.....	12/13/2019	Hilltop Securities Inc.		2,995,000	3,000,000	5,833
75968N-AD-3	Renaissancere Holdings Bd 3.600% 04/15/29	D.....	04/04/2019	Cantor Fitzgerald & Co.		1,467,570	1,500,000	900
3899999. Subtotal - Bonds - Industrial and Miscellaneous (Unaffiliated)						13,197,675	13,000,000	82,421
8399997. Total - Bonds - Part 3						13,197,675	13,000,000	82,421
8399998. Total - Bonds - Part 5								
8399999. Total - Bonds						13,197,675	13,000,000	82,421
8999997. Total - Preferred Stocks - Part 3							XXX	
8999998. Total - Preferred Stocks - Part 5							XXX	
8999999. Total - Preferred Stocks							XXX	
9799997. Total - Common Stocks - Part 3							XXX	
9799998. Total - Common Stocks - Part 5							XXX	
9799999. Total - Common Stocks							XXX	
9899999. Total - Preferred and Common Stocks							XXX	
.....
.....
9999999 - Totals						13,197,675	XXX	82,421

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE American National General Insurance Company

SCHEDULE D - PART 4

Showing All Long-Term Bonds and Stocks SOLD, REDEEMED or Otherwise DISPOSED OF During Current Year

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Change In Book/Adjusted Carrying Value					16	17	18	19	20	21
										11	12	13	14	15						
CUSIP Identi- fication	Description	For- eign	Disposal Date	Name of Purchaser	Number of Shares of Stock	Con- sideration	Par Value	Actual Cost	Prior Year Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value	Unrealized Valuation Increase/ Decrease	Current Year's (Amor- tization)/ Accretion	Current Year's Other- Than- Temporary Impairment Recognized	Total Change in Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value (11+12-13)	Total Foreign Exchange Change in Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value	Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value at Disposal Date	Foreign Exchange Gain (Loss) on Disposal	Realized Gain (Loss) on Disposal	Total Gain (Loss) on Disposal	Bond Interest/ Stock Dividends Received During Year	Stated Con- tractual Maturity Date
364195-CJ-4	Galveston Onty TX Build Americ GO 6.205% 02/01/29		02/01/2019	Call 100.0000		1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000						1,000,000				31,025	02/01/2029
2499999	Subtotal - Bonds - U.S. Political Subdivisions of States, Territories and Possessions					1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000						1,000,000				31,025	XXX
31359U-T2-1	FNMA 1998 61 (25) 6.000% 11/25/28		12/01/2019	Paydown		7,894	7,894	8,069	7,976		(82)		(82)		7,894				252	11/25/2028
31393N-QT-9	FHR 2599 VB (15) 5.500% 02/15/23		12/01/2019	Paydown		7,807	7,807	7,860	7,817		(10)		(10)		7,807				229	02/15/2023
3199999	Subtotal - Bonds - U.S. Special Revenues					15,701	15,701	15,929	15,793		(92)		(92)		15,701				481	XXX
06048W-SR-2	Bank of America Corp Bd 3.000% 05/26/31		11/26/2019	Call 100.0000		1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000						1,000,000				30,000	05/26/2031
097014-AL-8	Boeing Capital Corp Bd 4.700% 10/27/19		10/27/2019	Maturity		1,000,000	1,000,000	1,004,400	1,000,456		(456)		(456)		1,000,000				47,000	10/27/2019
151020-AE-4	Celgene Corp Bd 3.950% 10/15/20		11/20/2019	Tax Free Exchange		994,365	1,000,000	949,590	988,985		5,380		5,380		994,365				44,340	10/15/2020
233851-AR-5	Daimler Finance NA LLC 144A 2.250% 07/31/19		07/31/2019	Maturity		1,000,000	1,000,000	992,130	999,296		704		704		1,000,000				22,500	07/31/2019
28932M-AA-3	Elm Rd Generating Station 144A 5.209% 02/11/30		08/13/2019	Redemption 100.0000		46,875	46,875	46,875	46,875						46,875				1,839	02/11/2030
452308-AJ-8	Illinois Tool Works Inc Nt 6.250% 04/01/19		04/01/2019	Maturity		1,000,000	1,000,000	1,127,180	1,004,254		(4,254)		(4,254)		1,000,000				31,250	04/01/2019
69352J-AN-7	Talen Energy Supply LLC Sr Nt 4.600% 12/15/21		01/15/2019	Tender Offer		13,020	14,000	14,546	12,670	1,518	(3)		1,515		14,185		(1,165)	(1,165)	59	12/15/2021
92276M-AX-3	Ventas Realty LP Cap Crp Sr Nt 4.250% 03/01/22		09/23/2019	Call 105.4900		1,054,900	1,000,000	996,320	998,680		287		287		998,968		1,032	1,032	99,997	03/01/2022
04530D-AC-6	Aspen Insurance Holdings Sr Nt 6.000% 12/15/20	C	09/30/2019	Call 104.3901		521,950	499,999	502,620	500,655		(242)		(242)		500,412		(413)	(413)	45,701	12/15/2020
3899999	Subtotal - Bonds - Industrial and Miscellaneous (Unaffiliated)					6,631,110	6,560,874	6,633,661	6,551,871	1,518	1,416		2,934		6,554,805		(546)	(546)	322,686	XXX
8399997	Total - Bonds - Part 4					7,646,811	7,576,575	7,649,590	7,567,664	1,518	1,324		2,842		7,570,506		(546)	(546)	354,192	XXX
8399998	Total - Bonds - Part 5																			XXX
8399999	Total - Bonds					7,646,811	7,576,575	7,649,590	7,567,664	1,518	1,324		2,842		7,570,506		(546)	(546)	354,192	XXX
8999997	Total - Preferred Stocks - Part 4						XXX													XXX
8999998	Total - Preferred Stocks - Part 5						XXX													XXX
8999999	Total - Preferred Stocks						XXX													XXX
9799997	Total - Common Stocks - Part 4						XXX													XXX
9799998	Total - Common Stocks - Part 5						XXX													XXX
9799999	Total - Common Stocks						XXX													XXX
9899999	Total - Preferred and Common Stocks						XXX													XXX
9999999	Totals					7,646,811	XXX	7,649,590	7,567,664	1,518	1,324		2,842		7,570,506		(546)	(546)	354,192	XXX

Schedule D - Part 5 - Long Term Bonds and Stocks Acquired and Fully Disposed Of

N O N E

Schedule D-Part 6-Section 1-Valuation of Shares of Subsidiary, Controlled or Affiliated Companies

N O N E

Schedule D - Part 6 - Section 2

N O N E

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE American National General Insurance Company

SCHEDULE DA - PART 1

Showing All SHORT-TERM INVESTMENTS Owned December 31 of Current Year

1	Codes		4	5	6	7	Change in Book/Adjusted Carrying Value				12	13	Interest						20
	2	3					8	9	10	11			14	15	16	17	18	19	
Description	Code	For- eign	Date Acquired	Name of Vendor	Maturity Date	Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value	Unrealized Valuation Increase/ (Decrease)	Current Year's (Amor- tization)/ Accretion	Current Year's Other- Than- Temporary Impairment Recognized	Total Foreign Exchange Change in Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value	Par Value	Actual Cost	Amount Due and Accrued Dec. 31 of Current Year on Bond Not in Default	Non- Admitted Due and Accrued	Rate of	Effective Rate of	When Paid	Amount Received During Year	Paid for Accrued Interest
0599999. Total - U.S. Government Bonds															XXX	XXX	XXX		
1099999. Total - All Other Government Bonds															XXX	XXX	XXX		
1799999. Total - U.S. States, Territories and Possessions Bonds															XXX	XXX	XXX		
2499999. Total - U.S. Political Subdivisions Bonds															XXX	XXX	XXX		
3199999. Total - U.S. Special Revenues Bonds															XXX	XXX	XXX		
Bristol Myers Squibb Co 144A			11/20/2019	Tax Free Exchange	10/15/2020	995,043		678			1,000,000	994,365	8,339		3,950	4,594	A0		3,840
3299999. Subtotal - Bonds - Industrial and Miscellaneous (Unaffiliated) - Issuer Obligations						995,043		678			1,000,000	994,365	8,339		XXX	XXX	XXX		3,840
3899999. Total - Industrial and Miscellaneous (Unaffiliated) Bonds						995,043		678			1,000,000	994,365	8,339		XXX	XXX	XXX		3,840
4899999. Total - Hybrid Securities															XXX	XXX	XXX		
5599999. Total - Parent, Subsidiaries and Affiliates Bonds															XXX	XXX	XXX		
6099999. Subtotal - SVO Identified Funds															XXX	XXX	XXX		
6599999. Subtotal - Unaffiliated Bank Loans															XXX	XXX	XXX		
7699999. Total - Issuer Obligations						995,043		678			1,000,000	994,365	8,339		XXX	XXX	XXX		3,840
7799999. Total - Residential Mortgage-Backed Securities															XXX	XXX	XXX		
7899999. Total - Commercial Mortgage-Backed Securities															XXX	XXX	XXX		
7999999. Total - Other Loan-Backed and Structured Securities															XXX	XXX	XXX		
8099999. Total - SVO Identified Funds															XXX	XXX	XXX		
8199999. Total - Affiliated Bank Loans															XXX	XXX	XXX		
8299999. Total - Unaffiliated Bank Loans															XXX	XXX	XXX		
8399999. Total Bonds						995,043		678			1,000,000	994,365	8,339		XXX	XXX	XXX		3,840
8699999. Total - Parent, Subsidiaries and Affiliates											XXX				XXX	XXX	XXX		
9199999 - Totals						995,043		678			XXX	994,365	8,339		XXX	XXX	XXX		3,840

Schedule DB - Part A - Section 1 - Options, Caps, Floors, Collars, Swaps and Forwards Open

N O N E

Schedule DB - Part A - Section 2 - Options, Caps, Floors, Collars, Swaps and Forwards Terminated

N O N E

Schedule DB - Part B - Section 1 - Futures Contracts Open

N O N E

Schedule DB - Part B - Section 1B - Brokers with whom cash deposits have been made

N O N E

Schedule DB - Part B - Section 2 - Futures Contracts Terminated

N O N E

Schedule DB - Part D - Section 1 - Counterparty Exposure for Derivative Instruments Open

N O N E

Schedule DB - Part D-Section 2 - Collateral for Derivative Instruments Open - Pledged By

N O N E

Schedule DB - Part D-Section 2 - Collateral for Derivative Instruments Open - Pledged To

N O N E

Schedule DB - Part E - Derivatives Hedging Variable Annuity Guarantees as of December 31 of
Current Year

N O N E

Schedule DL - Part 1 - Reinvested Collateral Assets Owned

N O N E

Schedule DL - Part 2 - Reinvested Collateral Assets Owned

N O N E

SCHEDULE E - PART 1 - CASH

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Depository	Code	Rate of Interest	Amount of Interest Received During Year	Amount of Interest Accrued December 31 of Current Year	Balance	*
Central Bank of the Ozarks Springfield, Missouri					106,104	XXX
Moody National Bank Galveston, Texas					363,170	XXX
0199998 Deposits in ... depositories which do not exceed the allowable limit in any one depository (See instructions) - open depositories	XXX	XXX				XXX
0199999. Totals - Open Depositories	XXX	XXX			469,274	XXX
0299998 Deposits in ... depositories which do not exceed the allowable limit in any one depository (See instructions) - suspended depositories	XXX	XXX				XXX
0299999. Totals - Suspended Depositories	XXX	XXX				XXX
0399999. Total Cash on Deposit	XXX	XXX			469,274	XXX
0499999. Cash in Company's Office	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX
.....						
.....						
.....						
.....						
.....						
.....						
.....						
.....						
.....						
0599999 Total - Cash	XXX	XXX			469,274	XXX

TOTALS OF DEPOSITORY BALANCES ON THE LAST DAY OF EACH MONTH DURING THE CURRENT YEAR

1. January.....	936,225	4. April.....	1,145,139	7. July.....	(482,450)	10. October.....	(482,958)
2. February.....	343,758	5. May.....	197,062	8. August.....	(50,619)	11. November.....	436,331
3. March.....	308,964	6. June.....	(776,805)	9. September.....	2,357,603	12. December.....	469,274

SCHEDULE E - PART 2 - CASH EQUIVALENTS

[illegible]

SCHEDULE E - PART 3 - SPECIAL DEPOSITS

States, Etc.	1	2	Deposits For the Benefit of All Policyholders		All Other Special Deposits	
	Type of Deposit	Purpose of Deposit	3 Book/Adjusted Carrying Value	4 Fair Value	5 Book/Adjusted Carrying Value	6 Fair Value
1. Alabama	AL					
2. Alaska	AK					
3. Arizona	AZ					
4. Arkansas	AR					
5. California	CA					
6. Colorado	CO					
7. Connecticut	CT					
8. Delaware	DE					
9. District of Columbia	DC					
10. Florida	FL					
11. Georgia	GA				39,968	39,996
12. Hawaii	HI					
13. Idaho	ID					
14. Illinois	IL					
15. Indiana	IN					
16. Iowa	IA					
17. Kansas	KS					
18. Kentucky	KY					
19. Louisiana	LA					
20. Maine	ME					
21. Maryland	MD					
22. Massachusetts	MA					
23. Michigan	MI					
24. Minnesota	MN					
25. Mississippi	MS					
26. Missouri	B	Mo code 379.098	2,145,134	2,148,076		
27. Montana	MT					
28. Nebraska	NE					
29. Nevada	NV					
30. New Hampshire	NH					
31. New Jersey	NJ					
32. New Mexico	NM				349,719	349,969
33. New York	NY					
34. North Carolina	NC					
35. North Dakota	ND					
36. Ohio	OH					
37. Oklahoma	OK					
38. Oregon	OR					
39. Pennsylvania	PA					
40. Rhode Island	RI					
41. South Carolina	SC					
42. South Dakota	SD					
43. Tennessee	TN					
44. Texas	TX					
45. Utah	UT					
46. Vermont	VT					
47. Virginia	VA				104,916	104,991
48. Washington	WA					
49. West Virginia	WV					
50. Wisconsin	WI					
51. Wyoming	WY					
52. American Samoa	AS					
53. Guam	GU					
54. Puerto Rico	PR					
55. U.S. Virgin Islands	VI					
56. Northern Mariana Islands	MP					
57. Canada	CAN					
58. Aggregate Alien and Other	XXX	XXX				
59. Subtotal	XXX	XXX	2,145,134	2,148,076	494,603	494,956
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS						
5801.						
5802.						
5803.						
5898. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 58 from overflow page	XXX	XXX				
5899. Totals (Lines 5801 thru 5803 plus 5898)(Line 58 above)	XXX	XXX				

ALPHABETICAL INDEX

ANNUAL STATEMENT BLANK

Assets	2
Cash Flow	5
Exhibit of Capital Gains (Losses)	12
Exhibit of Net Investment Income	12
Exhibit of Nonadmitted Assets	13
Exhibit of Premiums and Losses (State Page)	19
Five-Year Historical Data	17
General Interrogatories	15
Jurat Page	1
Liabilities, Surplus and Other Funds	3
Notes To Financial Statements	14
Overflow Page For Write-ins	100
Schedule A - Part 1	E01
Schedule A - Part 2	E02
Schedule A - Part 3	E03
Schedule A - Verification Between Years	SI02
Schedule B - Part 1	E04
Schedule B - Part 2	E05
Schedule B - Part 3	E06
Schedule B - Verification Between Years	SI02
Schedule BA - Part 1	E07
Schedule BA - Part 2	E08
Schedule BA - Part 3	E09
Schedule BA - Verification Between Years	SI03
Schedule D - Part 1	E10
Schedule D - Part 1A - Section 1	SI05
Schedule D - Part 1A - Section 2	SI08
Schedule D - Part 2 - Section 1	E11
Schedule D - Part 2 - Section 2	E12
Schedule D - Part 3	E13
Schedule D - Part 4	E14
Schedule D - Part 5	E15
Schedule D - Part 6 - Section 1	E16
Schedule D - Part 6 - Section 2	E16
Schedule D - Summary By Country	SI04
Schedule D - Verification Between Years	SI03
Schedule DA - Part 1	E17
Schedule DA - Verification Between Years	SI10
Schedule DB - Part A - Section 1	E18
Schedule DB - Part A - Section 2	E19
Schedule DB - Part A - Verification Between Years	SI11
Schedule DB - Part B - Section 1	E20
Schedule DB - Part B - Section 2	E21
Schedule DB - Part B - Verification Between Years	SI11
Schedule DB - Part C - Section 1	SI12
Schedule DB - Part C - Section 2	SI13
Schedule DB - Part D - Section 1	E22
Schedule DB - Part D - Section 2	E23
Schedule DB - Part E	E24
Schedule DB - Verification	SI14
Schedule DL - Part 1	E25
Schedule DL - Part 2	E26
Schedule E - Part 1 - Cash	E27
Schedule E - Part 2 - Cash Equivalents	E28
Schedule E - Part 2 - Verification Between Years	SI15
Schedule E - Part 3 - Special Deposits	E29
Schedule F - Part 1	20
Schedule F - Part 2	21
Schedule F - Part 3	22
Schedule F - Part 4	27
Schedule F - Part 5	28
Schedule F - Part 6	29
Schedule H - Accident and Health Exhibit - Part 1	30
Schedule H - Part 2, Part 3 and 4	31
Schedule H - Part 5 - Health Claims	32

ANNUAL STATEMENT BLANK (Continued)

Schedule P - Part 1 - Summary	33
Schedule P - Part 1A - Homeowners/Farmowners	35
Schedule P - Part 1B - Private Passenger Auto Liability/Medical	36
Schedule P - Part 1C - Commercial Auto/Truck Liability/Medical	37
Schedule P - Part 1D - Workers' Compensation (Excluding Excess Workers' Compensation)	38
Schedule P - Part 1E - Commercial Multiple Peril	39
Schedule P - Part 1F - Section 1 - Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence	40
Schedule P - Part 1F - Section 2 - Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made	41
Schedule P - Part 1G - Special Liability (Ocean, Marine, Aircraft (All Perils), Boiler and Machinery)	42
Schedule P - Part 1H - Section 1 - Other Liability-Occurrence	43
Schedule P - Part 1H - Section 2 - Other Liability - Claims-Made	44
Schedule P - Part 1I - Special Property (Fire, Allied Lines, Inland Marine, Earthquake, Burglary & Theft)	45
Schedule P - Part 1J - Auto Physical Damage	46
Schedule P - Part 1K - Fidelity/Surety	47
Schedule P - Part 1L - Other (Including Credit, Accident and Health)	48
Schedule P - Part 1M - International	49
Schedule P - Part 1N - Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Property	50
Schedule P - Part 1O - Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Liability	51
Schedule P - Part 1P - Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Financial Lines	52
Schedule P - Part 1R - Section 1 - Products Liability - Occurrence	53
Schedule P - Part 1R - Section 2 - Products Liability - Claims-Made	54
Schedule P - Part 1S - Financial Guaranty/Mortgage Guaranty	55
Schedule P - Part 1T - Warranty	56
Schedule P - Part 2, Part 3 and Part 4 - Summary	34
Schedule P - Part 2A - Homeowners/Farmowners	57
Schedule P - Part 2B - Private Passenger Auto Liability/Medical	57
Schedule P - Part 2C - Commercial Auto/Truck Liability/Medical	57
Schedule P - Part 2D - Workers' Compensation (Excluding Excess Workers' Compensation)	57
Schedule P - Part 2E - Commercial Multiple Peril	57
Schedule P - Part 2F - Section 1 - Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence	58
Schedule P - Part 2F - Section 2 - Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made	58
Schedule P - Part 2G - Special Liability (Ocean Marine, Aircraft (All Perils), Boiler and Machinery)	58
Schedule P - Part 2H - Section 1 - Other Liability - Occurrence	58
Schedule P - Part 2H - Section 2 - Other Liability - Claims-Made	58
Schedule P - Part 2I - Special Property (Fire, Allied Lines, Inland Marine, Earthquake, Burglary, and Theft)	59
Schedule P - Part 2J - Auto Physical Damage	59
Schedule P - Part 2K - Fidelity, Surety	59
Schedule P - Part 2L - Other (Including Credit, Accident and Health)	59
Schedule P - Part 2M - International	59
Schedule P - Part 2N - Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Property	60
Schedule P - Part 2O - Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Liability	60
Schedule P - Part 2P - Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Financial Lines	60
Schedule P - Part 2R - Section 1 - Products Liability - Occurrence	61
Schedule P - Part 2R - Section 2 - Products Liability - Claims-Made	61
Schedule P - Part 2S - Financial Guaranty/Mortgage Guaranty	61
Schedule P - Part 2T - Warranty	61
Schedule P - Part 3A - Homeowners/Farmowners	62
Schedule P - Part 3B - Private Passenger Auto Liability/Medical	62
Schedule P - Part 3C - Commercial Auto/Truck Liability/Medical	62
Schedule P - Part 3D - Workers' Compensation (Excluding Excess Workers' Compensation)	62
Schedule P - Part 3E - Commercial Multiple Peril	62
Schedule P - Part 3F - Section 1 - Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence	63
Schedule P - Part 3F - Section 2 - Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made	63
Schedule P - Part 3G - Special Liability (Ocean Marine, Aircraft (All Perils), Boiler and Machinery)	63
Schedule P - Part 3H - Section 1 - Other Liability - Occurrence	63
Schedule P - Part 3H - Section 2 - Other Liability - Claims-Made	63
Schedule P - Part 3I - Special Property (Fire, Allied Lines, Inland Marine, Earthquake, Burglary, and Theft)	64
Schedule P - Part 3J - Auto Physical Damage	64
Schedule P - Part 3K - Fidelity/Surety	64
Schedule P - Part 3L - Other (Including Credit, Accident and Health)	64
Schedule P - Part 3M - International	64
Schedule P - Part 3N - Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Property	65
Schedule P - Part 3O - Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Liability	65
Schedule P - Part 3P - Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Financial Lines	65
Schedule P - Part 3R - Section 1 - Products Liability - Occurrence	66
Schedule P - Part 3R - Section 2 - Products Liability - Claims-Made	66
Schedule P - Part 3S - Financial Guaranty/Mortgage Guaranty	66
Schedule P - Part 3T - Warranty	66

ANNUAL STATEMENT BLANK (Continued)

Schedule P - Part 4A - Homeowners/Farmowners	67
Schedule P - Part 4B - Private Passenger Auto Liability/Medical	67
Schedule P - Part 4C - Commercial Auto/Truck Liability/Medical	67
Schedule P - Part 4D - Workers' Compensation (Excluding Excess Workers' Compensation)	67
Schedule P - Part 4E - Commercial Multiple Peril	67
Schedule P - Part 4F - Section 1 - Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence	68
Schedule P - Part 4F - Section 2 - Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made	68
Schedule P - Part 4G - Special Liability (Ocean Marine, Aircraft (All Perils), Boiler and Machinery)	68
Schedule P - Part 4H - Section 1 - Other Liability - Occurrence	68
Schedule P - Part 4H - Section 2 - Other Liability - Claims-Made	68
Schedule P - Part 4I - Special Property (Fire, Allied Lines, Inland Marine, Earthquake, Burglary and Theft)	69
Schedule P - Part 4J - Auto Physical Damage	69
Schedule P - Part 4K - Fidelity/Surety	69
Schedule P - Part 4L - Other (Including Credit, Accident and Health)	69
Schedule P - Part 4M - International	69
Schedule P - Part 4N - Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Property	70
Schedule P - Part 4O - Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Liability	70
Schedule P - Part 4P - Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Financial Lines	70
Schedule P - Part 4R - Section 1 - Products Liability - Occurrence	71
Schedule P - Part 4R - Section 2 - Products Liability - Claims-Made	71
Schedule P - Part 4S - Financial Guaranty/Mortgage Guaranty	71
Schedule P - Part 4T - Warranty	71
Schedule P - Part 5A - Homeowners/Farmowners	72
Schedule P - Part 5B - Private Passenger Auto Liability/Medical	73
Schedule P - Part 5C - Commercial Auto/Truck Liability/Medical	74
Schedule P - Part 5D - Workers' Compensation (Excluding Excess Workers' Compensation)	75
Schedule P - Part 5E - Commercial Multiple Peril	76
Schedule P - Part 5F - Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made	78
Schedule P - Part 5F - Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence	77
Schedule P - Part 5H - Other Liability - Claims-Made	80
Schedule P - Part 5H - Other Liability - Occurrence	79
Schedule P - Part 5R - Products Liability - Claims-Made	82
Schedule P - Part 5R - Products Liability - Occurrence	81
Schedule P - Part 5T - Warranty	83
Schedule P - Part 6C - Commercial Auto/Truck Liability/Medical	84
Schedule P - Part 6D - Workers' Compensation (Excluding Excess Workers' Compensation)	84
Schedule P - Part 6E - Commercial Multiple Peril	85
Schedule P - Part 6H - Other Liability - Claims-Made	86
Schedule P - Part 6H - Other Liability - Occurrence	85
Schedule P - Part 6M - International	86
Schedule P - Part 6N - Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Property	87
Schedule P - Part 6O - Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Liability	87
Schedule P - Part 6R - Products Liability - Claims-Made	88
Schedule P - Part 6R - Products Liability - Occurrence	88
Schedule P - Part 7A - Primary Loss Sensitive Contracts	89
Schedule P - Part 7B - Reinsurance Loss Sensitive Contracts	91
Schedule P Interrogatories	93
Schedule T - Exhibit of Premiums Written	94
Schedule T - Part 2 - Interstate Compact	95
Schedule Y - Information Concerning Activities of Insurer Members of a Holding Company Group	96
Schedule Y - Part 1A - Detail of Insurance Holding Company System	97
Schedule Y - Part 2 - Summary of Insurer's Transactions With Any Affiliates	98
Statement of Income	4
Summary Investment Schedule	SI01
Supplemental Exhibits and Schedules Interrogatories	99
Underwriting and Investment Exhibit Part 1	6
Underwriting and Investment Exhibit Part 1A	7
Underwriting and Investment Exhibit Part 1B	8
Underwriting and Investment Exhibit Part 2	9
Underwriting and Investment Exhibit Part 2A	10
Underwriting and Investment Exhibit Part 3	11